

### STANDING COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC ACCOUNTS

### Review on the Follow-Up of Selected 2016 Auditor-General's Reports for Various Sectors



PARLIAMENT OF THE REPUBLIC OF FIJI Parliamentary Paper No. 109 of 2019

November, 2019

### **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

CHAIRPERSON'S FOREWORD	2
COMMITTEE MEMBERS	4
LIST OF ACRONYMS	5
INTRODUCTION	6
COMMITTEE PROCEDURE	7
BACKGROUND	9
FINDINGS OF THE PAC ON THE MINISTRIES WHICH FAILED TO IMPLEMENT RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE OAG	
MINISTRY OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT, HOUSING AND ENVIRONMENT	11
HIGHLIGHTS	11
CHALLENGES	11
MINISTRY OF FISHERIES	11
HIGHLIGHTS	11
CHALLENGES	11
MINISTRY OF FORESTS	12
HIGHLIGHTS	12
CHALLENGES	
GENDER ANALYSIS	13
COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATIONS	14
CONCLUSION	15
APPENDICES	16
APPENDIX 1: WRITTEN RESPONSE	17
APPENDIX 2: VERBATIM NOTES	18

### CHAIRPERSON'S FOREWORD



I am pleased to present the Public Accounts Committee review report on the Follow-Up of Selected 2016 Auditor-General's Reports for various sectors. This report covers the following audit report that was tabled in Parliament in 2017:

- 1. Audit Report on General Administration Sector 2016, Parliamentary Paper No.100 of 2017;
- 2. Audit Report on Social Services Sector 2016, Parliamentary Paper No.101 of 2017; and
- 3. Audit Report on Economic & Infrastructure Sector 2016, Parliamentary Paper No.102 of 2017.

ISSAI 10 enforces the significance of follow up mechanism for Supreme Audit Institutions. SAIs are required to have their own internal follow up system to ensure that the audited entities properly address their observations and recommendations as well as those made by the Legislature, one of its commissions or the auditees governing board as appropriate. SAI's are also required to submit their follow up reports to the Legislature. The Office of the Auditor General has carried out this follow up audit to ascertain whether appropriate and timely corrective action has been taken to implement management's action plans and to advise Parliament on the progress of these issues.

During audit of the 2017 Agency Financial Statements, recommendations made in audit reports of selected ministries and departments in each budget sector were followed up. The findings of the audit indicate that one agency had fully implemented all the recommendations, three agencies were yet to implement any of the recommendations, 48 percent of total recommendations were fully implemented, 28 percent of recommendations had been partially implemented and 24 percent of recommendations were not implemented at all. Following committee deliberations, the Committee resolved to hear submissions from the Ministry of Local Government, Ministry of Fisheries and Ministry of Forests. The findings of the submission are detailed in this Report.

The Committee commends the work of the various Ministries and Departments in terms of implementing the various Auditor-General's recommendation highlighted in the audit report however; necessary actions should be taken to fully implement these recommendations. Strengthening public financial management in the civil service is important and this is consistent with the objectives of the Supreme Audit Institutions as well as creating an effective oversight function of the Public Accounts Committee.

I wish to extend my appreciation to all Honourable Members of the Committee who were part of the successful compilation of the bipartisan report namely Hon. Joseph Nand, Hon. Vijendra Prakash, Hon. Aseri Radrodro and Hon. Ratu Naiqama Lalabalavu.

On behalf of the Committee, I also extend my appreciation to the Secretariat Staff for their timely technical assistance and compilation of this report.

I now commend this report to Parliament.

Hon. Alvick Maharaj

Chairperson

### **COMMITTEE MEMBERS**

The substantive members of the Standing Committee on Public Accounts are as follow:



Hon. Alvick Avikirit Maharaj
(Chairperson)
Assistant Minister - Employment Productivity, Industrial Relation, Youth & Sports



Hon. Joseph Nitya Nand (Deputy Chairperson)



Hon. Aseri Masivou Radrodro (Opposition Member)



Hon. Ratu Naiqama Lalabalavu (Opposition Member)



Hon Vijendra Prakash (Government Member)

### **LIST OF ACRONYMS**

OAG Office of the Auditor-General

PAC Public Accounts Committee

SO Standing Orders of the Parliament of the Republic of Fiji

### INTRODUCTION

The Audit Act 1969 requires the Auditor-General to issue an audit memorandum to the responsible authority for each entity that is subject to an audit.

Although the Auditor-General's reports to Parliament with recommendation to improve performance or enhance accountability of public sector entities, the Auditor-General is not responsible nor does it have the powers to enforce the implementation of these recommendations.

As a matter of Good Governance, all public sector entities should have systems and process to consider and implement recommendations of the Auditor-General.

In view of the above, the Standing Committee on Public Accounts plays a key role in reviewing the findings and recommendations of the Auditor-General's report to Parliament. The follow-up auditing conducted by OAG is not restricted to the implementation of the recommendations. It however, it focuses on whether the audited entity has adequately addressed the problems raised in the audit report, and the underlying situation after a reasonable period of time.

The OAG shall report to Parliament on the progress in implementing the recommendations at least once annually. Assuming the risk of not taking corrective action by those charged with governance, the head should be informed of the decision on all significant engagement and recommendations for which management accepts the risk of not correcting the reported situation.

The Committee scrutinized 4 agencies as it was a concern that none of the OAG Recommendations were implemented. On a positive note, out of the 17 agencies for which audit recommendations were followed up for implementation, only one agency had fully implemented all the recommendations which were the Fiji Corrections Services.

### **COMMITTEE PROCEDURE**

The Committee on 3<sup>rd</sup> and 6<sup>th</sup> June had conducted its consultation with the following Ministries to ascertain the progress of implementation for the OAG recommendation on the Audit Report of the Follow-up of Selected 2016 Auditor-General's Reports for various Sectors. We heard evidences from the following Ministry officials:

### Ministry of Local Government and Housing

- 1. Ms Dimity Fifer Permanent Secretary
- 2. Mr. Azam Khan Director of Local Government
- 3. Mr. Navin Chandra Manager Finance
- 4. Mr. Nilesh Naidu Manager Human Resources
- 5. Mr. Alipate Mataivilia Senior Accountants
- 6. Ms. Rosy Rashmin Acting Senior Accounts Officer

### Ministry of Fisheries

- 1. Mr. Craig William Strong Permanent Secretary
- 2. Mr. Taniela Naulu Manager Finance
- 3. Ms. Lanieta Gadolo Manager Human Resources

### Ministry of Forest

- 1. Mr. Pene Nonu Baleinabuli Permanent Secretary
- 2. Mr. Ilaisa Tulele Business Manager
- 3. Mr. Shaneel Prasad Principal Accounts Officer
- 4. Mr. Maciu Waga Manager Finance
- 5. Ms. Sanjana Lal Conservator of Forest
- 6. Ms. Laite Cavu Director Corporate Services
- 7. Ms. Shanti Devi Senior Accounts Officer

### **Committee Membership**

The substantive Members of the Standing Committees on Public Accounts were:

- 1. Hon. Alvick Maharaj, Chairperson;
- 2. Hon, Joseph Nand, Deputy Chairperson;
- 3. Hon. Vijendra Prakash, Member;
- 4. Hon. Aseri Radrodro, Member; and
- 5. Hon. Ratu Naigama Lalabalavu, Member

### **Alternate Members:**

Pursuant to SO 115 (5), the following Members of Parliament were part of the Public Account Committee during the deliberation:

1. Hon. Adi Litia Qionibaravi (alternate member for Hon. Ratu Naigama Lalabalavu)

### Selection of Public Submission:

The Committee had requested written responses from the following Government Departments in order to scrutinize the abovementioned audit report tabled in Parliament subsequently were then referred to the PAC.

- 1. Ministry of Civil Services
- 2. Judiciary Department
- 3. Ministry of Agriculture
- 4. Fiji Corrections Services
- 5. Ministry of Foreign Affairs
- 6. Ministry of Defence and National Security
- 7. Ministry of Women, Children & Poverty Alleviation
- 8. Ministry of Infrastructure, Transport, Disaster Management & Meteorological Services
- 9. Ministry of Lands & Mineral Resources
- 10. Ministry of Local Government
- 11. Ministry of Housing & Community Development
- 12. Ministry of Health & Medical Services
- 13. Ministry of Fisheries
- 14. Ministry of Forests

Whilst scrutinizing the above written responses, the Committee was satisfied with the responses received in relation to the implementation of the recommendations made by the Auditor-General except for three agencies: Ministry of Local Government, Housing & Environment, Ministry of Fisheries and the Ministry of Forests.

### **BACKGROUND**

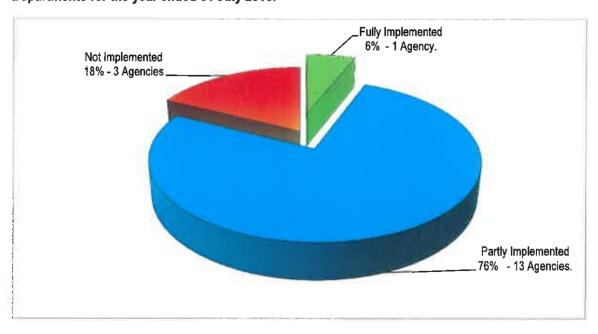
Recommendations that were made in the audit reports of selected Ministries and Departments that was tabled in Parliament in 2017 was the result of the financial audits carried out for the year ended 31 July, 2016.

Tabulated below are the follow-up audits carried out by OAG in 2017 for each Ministry and Departments:

Report	PP No	Agency
General Administration Sector	100 of 2017	Office of the Prime Minister, Ministry of Justice, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Ministry of Defence, National Security and Immigration, Ministry of Civil Service, Judiciary, Fiji Corrections Services.
Social Services Sector	101 of 2017	Ministry of Youth & Sports, Ministry of Women, Children and Poverty Alleviation, Ministry of Health & Medical Services, Ministry of Education, Heritage and Arts, Department of Housing.
Economic and Infrastructure Sector	102 of 2017	Ministry of Lands & Mineral Resources, Ministry of Agriculture, Ministry of Local Government, Town & Country Planning & Environment, Ministry of Infrastructure & Transport.

The report examines the extent of which the recommendations were implemented and it is important to note that 76% or 13 Ministries and Departments are in the process of implementing the OAG Recommendation which ideally reflects positively on the agencies.

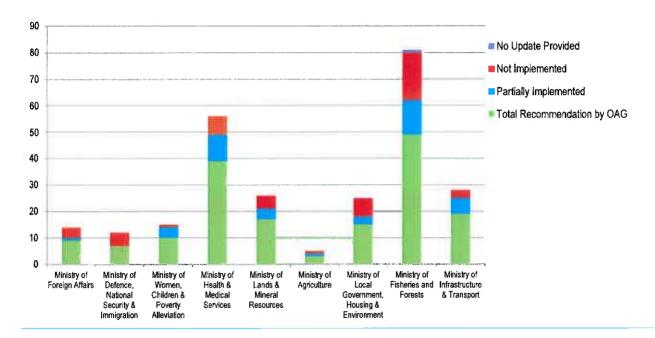
Figure 1: Chart Below shows the % of Recommendations Implemented by Ministries and Departments for the year ended 31 July 2016.



The follow-up audit provides an opportunity for the recommendations made in the audit reports which was tabled in Parliament, recommendations are tracked and reported for implementation. It should be of the view that control and other deficiencies identified during audits can be best resolved by addressing recommendations made in the audit reports.

Those charged with Good Governance must ensure that recommendations highlighted by the Auditors are indeed implemented. The Committee noted that whilst the Auditors have identified some audit queries with some agencies, some of which are control issues needs to be addressed through the implementation of the audit recommendations.

At the outset, the number of recommendations made in the audit report will decrease overtime which will indicate value-adding through the audit process should recommendations be implemented in a timely manner.



### FINDINGS OF THE PAC ON THE MINISTRIES WHICH FAILED TO IMPLEMENT THE RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE OAG

### 1. MINISTRY OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT, HOUSING AND ENVIRONMENT

### **HIGHLIGHTS**

- The Committee was informed that Salary and Wages reconciliation were not conducted on a timely basis because the responsible staff were disciplined, sent home and were not replaced.
- There was poor human resources management. There were no proper and effective internal controls in place. There was no proper and effective succession planning to replace the staff who were suspended.

### **CHALLENGES**

- The high turnover of staff showed the lack of succession planning in the Ministry;
- The recruitment process failed to identify and recruit qualified personnel to handle Accounts, Human Resources and functional Sections/Departments of the Ministry; and
- There was no policy guidelines/manuals for finance and human resources that addresses the staffing issues (Staff Discipline, Grievances/Complaints), Open Door Policy for Heads of Departments and the Permanent Secretary, Staff Training, Staff Welfare.

### 2. MINISTRY OF FISHERIES

### **HIGHLIGHTS**

- The Ministry of Fisheries was separated in 2017 from the Ministry of Forest because of their different functions:
- There is no regular evaluation of internal controls that are in place and corrective actions taken to address the weaknesses identified:
- Lack of policies to address Human resources and Finance issues; and
- The Fixed Asset Register was not updated.

### **CHALLENGES**

• The need to develop relevant policies to address finance and human resources issues;

- To be provided with adequate resources; and
- Promptly put into place a system to properly record assets in the Ministry.

With the 32 Service Centre located nationwide, the Ministry needs to be properly technologically equipped and connected in order to effectively meet its SDGs target.

### 3. MINISTRY OF FORESTS

### **HIGHLIGHTS**

- The Ministry of Forest was separated in 2017 from the Ministry of Fisheries;
- There is no regular evaluation of internal controls that are in place and corrective actions taken to address the weaknesses identified;
- Lack of policies to address Human resources and Finance issues;
- The Fixed Asset Register was not updated.
- There is lack of internal control within the Trading Manufacturing Account (TMA).

### **CHALLENGES**

- The need to develop relevant policies to address finance and human resources issues;
- To be provided with adequate resources; and
- Promptly put into place a system to properly record assets in the Ministry.

### **GENDER ANALYSIS**

Gender mainstreaming is a critical dimension to parliamentary scrutiny. Pursuant to SO 110 (2) where a committee conducts an activity listed in clause (1), the committee shall ensure that full consideration will be given to the principles of gender equality to ensure all matters are considered with regard to the impact and benefit of both men and women equally.

### COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATIONS

- The Head of the Agency or Permanent Secretary must ensure that the recommendation(s) highlighted by OAG are implemented. Any outstanding audit issues are included in the agenda in all of its monthly meetings, discussed and must ensure that it is resolved.
- 2. The Permanent Secretary, as the Head of the Agency who are charged with Good Governance must ensure that the implementation highlighted by the Auditor-General are continuously implemented to avoid repeated errors in the audit findings.
- 3. Permanent Secretaries must receive timely monthly updates on audit recommendations provided by the Accounting Heads as mandated by Finance Instruction Section 60 (1).
- 4. The Permanent Secretary, as the Chief Accounting Officer of the Agency charged with Good Governance of the entity, must ensure that relevant controls and processes are in place based on the auditors Assessment of Government Finances.
- 5. Key Performance Indicators for accounting personnel are clearly outlined to ensure the timely implementation of the audit recommendations.
- 6. Government Ministries and Departments should benchmark with Fiji Corrections Services practice in terms of the timely implementation of the OAG recommendations.

### CONCLUSION

The Standing Committee on Public Accounts noted that the purpose of the Follow-Up of Selected 2016 Auditor-General's Report for various sectors is to promote Good Governance to all public sector entities and have the appropriate systems and processes to implement the Auditor-General's recommendation.

The Committee noted that the recommendations made in the 2016 financial audit reports for different agencies were yet to be fully implemented at the time of the follow-up audit. However, it is encouraging to note that 76% or 13 Ministries and Departments have implemented the recommendations and reflects positively on these agencies. However, necessary actions should be seriously taken by the remaining Ministries/Departments to fully implement the OAG recommendations.

### **APPENDICES**

### APPENDIX 1: WRITTEN RESPONSE

- 1. Ministry of Civil Service
- 2. Judiciary
- 3. Ministry of Agriculture
- 4. Fiji Corrections Services
- 5. Ministry of Foreign Affairs
- 6. Ministry of Defence, National Security & Immigration
- 7. Ministry of Women, Children & Poverty Alleviation
- 8. Ministry of Infrastructure & Transport
- 9. Ministry of Lands & Mineral Resources
- 10. Ministry of Local Government, Housing & Environment
- 11. Ministry of Health & Medical Services
- 12. Ministry of Fisheries and Forests

## MINISTRY OF CIVIL SERVICE



### MINISTRY OF CIVIL SERVICE

Reference: MCS 905

Date: 24/05/19

Hon. Alvick Maharaj Chairperson, Public Accounts Committee Standing Committee on Public Accounts Parliament of Fiji Suva

Dear Sir,

Re: Report of the Auditor General on the Follow up of selected 2016 Auditor-General's Reports for Various Sectors (PP N. 133 of 2018)

Your letter dated 7 May 2019 on the above stated subject is acknowledged.

The response of the Ministry of Civil Service is attached for your consideration please.

Susan Kiran (Ms)

Permanent Secretary for Civil Service

# PUBLIC ACCOUNTS COMMITTEE

# WRITTEN RESPONSE - 23/05/2019

# Recommendations in Report on Ceneral Administration Sector - 2016

-	mounton Masstry's Commonts	AF.	1. The Ministry of Civil Service (MCS) has identified the cause of the problem. The payroll deductions reflected in the operating trust (SLG 86) have been carried forward from the abolished PSC to MCS. MCS conducted the payroll testing with Ministry of Economy to identify the breakdown of all the balances but was unsuccessful. In addition to this exercise, FNPF and FRCS were approached to determine MCS compliance to payroll deduction payments in relation to the reversal of employee deductions inherited from the abolished PSC. FNPF and FRCS have issued compliance certificates to this effect.  2. The Ministry is still consulting the	
Personal in the Paris of the Pa		NAME		
AND THE RESERVE OF THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NOT THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NAMED IN COLUMN TWIND TWO IS NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NAMED IN		dwwd		
	Status of the	F/EME		
	Report (PP No. 133 of 2018)	N/MP		والمالة والمراجعة والمراجعة والمسترك والمسترك والمراجعة والمراجعة والمراجعة والمراجعة والمراجعة والمراجعة والمراجعة
A red dithere of the man 12.	Report (Pr 2018)	P/IMP	<b>&gt;</b>	The second secon
WINIST AC ARTSINIA	SERVICE	It is recommended for the Ministry should:	1. To liaise with Ministry of Economy and regularize the carried forward trust fund account balances and close off inactive operating trust fund accounts	The state of the s

### **JUDICIARY**



OUR REE.

YOUR REF. 16th May, 2019.

### THE CHIEF REGISTRAR HIGH COURT OF FIJI GOVERNMENT BUILDINGS SUVA, FIJI

PHONE NO: 321 1481 FAX NO: (679) 330 0674

DATE:

The Chairperson
Public Accounts Committee

Dear Sir

Re: Report of the Auditor – General on the follow-up of Selected 2016 Auditor

Generals Reports for Various Sections (PP No. 133 of 2018)

In reference to your letter Par Ref No. 6/11-7/38 dated 7th May 2019, stated herein is the response on whether the 3 recommendations highlighted by the Auditor-General have been implemented or not.

- Ensure that Suitors Trust, Maintenance Trust and Sundries Trust account bank statement balance, trust fund cash balance in FMIS General Ledger is reconciled on a monthly basis and any errors or omissions noted are investigated and resolved promptly.
  - (i) Has the Ministry taken steps to identify the cause of the problem?

The cause of the problem is only in the Main Trust Fund. Judiciary and LPU Trust Fund are in order. The difference was the unpresented cheques and bank fees which has been accounted for.

- One of the problems in the Main Trust Fund is the interfunding, ie. Monies collected under Trust Fund are posted under Revenue and vise versa.
- The other problem is that the funds in the sum of \$784, 441 needs to be provided by Ministry of Economy so that it is deposited in the Trust Fund Bank Account.
- The major problem is the reconciliation which is really behind. This is because the reconciliations were not being done in the previous years

and was pending from the year 1988 for Maintenance, Sundries for the year 2000 and Suitors Labasa 2009, Suitors Lautoka December 2007.

- (ii) What action plan has the Ministry put in place for resolving issues highlighted in the report?
  - Officers are now careful when doing the posting to avoid interfunding which causes the variance. Senior Officers are checking the reconciliations to verify the correctness of it. If any errors then it is adjusted.
  - ❖ The department has engaged 7 staff on Project who are doing Night Shift work from 5pm -11pm daily and on Saturdays from 8am 4pm to carry out the reconciliations. They have been appointed from May 2018. They managed to complete 2 years Maintenance Reconciliations 1995 and 1996 and have started 1997 Maintenance Reconciliation. The normal staff started 2016 Reconciliations from May 2018 and have completed 2016 and 2017 as well as January 2018 Maintenance and Sundries Reconciliations. 2018 Reconciliation is now in progress.
- (iii) Does the Ministry have the timeline for the implementation of these action plans?
  - The action plan has been already implemented.
- (iv) For issues that are now resolved, can the Ministry provide evidence of this to the committee?
  - Yes. Attached the reconciliations as at todate. Letter to Ministry of Economy for the adjustement of the variance.
- (v) Can the Permanent Secretary advice and provide evidence to the committee that monthly updates on the implementation of audit recommendation are submitted by the Accounting Heads as required under the Finance Instructions 60 (1)?
  - Yes. Attached are the Monthly updates.
- (vi) Are the perfomance indicatiors of Accounting Head aligned to the implementation of the audit recommendation?
  - Yes. Reconciliations are being carried out.

- (vii) For the low implementation rate of the audit recommendation, can the Permanent Secretary explain the reason for this? Discuss the challenges faced and the action plan to overcome the challenges identified in order for the audit recommendation to be implemented.
  - Reason for the low implementation of the audit recommendation is that the reconciliations are really behind. With the current staff we are trying to update it but there are 26 allocations involved and it takes a lot of time.

The number of transactions are quite a lot ie receipts, payments and journal vouchers thus takes time for the data to be entered and then reconciled. *For example*, Suva Maintenance alone, roughly in a month, there are 2, 121 transactions to be entered, which includes Receipts, Payments and Journal Vouchers.

- ❖ Another reason for low implementation is due to lack of information in the receipts, faded prints on the receipts which makes it difficult to read and since the receipts and payments are old records, some of the pages are torn or missing, due to improper filing thus makes things slow.
- Challenges faced is lack of office space to recruit additional staff to expedite the reconciliations.

Action plan taken is that 7 staff have been recruited on Project Post who are working Night Shift so that the audit recommendation is implemented.

2 more staff will be appointed on Project Post to do night shift as well. These two positions have been advertised and the interview process is in place.

- (viii) What mechanisms have the agency faced in order to avoid reccuring audit queries?
  - This issue will continue till the reconciliations are updated. No more backlog of reconciliations ie all reconciliations should be done monthly basis and if errors to be adjusted immediately. This will then avoid recurring audit queries.
  - The department is looking at the possibility of making ammendments to the Family Law Act in order implement a direct payment system.

- 2. Consider Employing additional officers in the Fine Enforcement Unit if delays are being caused by lack of human resources.
  - (i) Has the Ministry taken steps to identify the cause of the problem?

The cause of the problem is that the execution is not enforced by the authority in a timely manner who should be doing this ie the Police.

- (ii) What action plan has the Ministry put in place for resolving issues highlighted in the report?
  - Action plan taken is that the Fine Enforcement Unit Sheriff Officers accompany the Police Officers to execute the warrants. The department also provides vehicles for this as Police Department have very limited resources.
- (iii) Does the Ministry have the timeline for the implementation of these action plans?
  - The Department has implemented this action plan ie providing vehicles and staff to assist in the execution.
- (iv) For issues that are now resolved, can the Ministry provide evidence of this to the committee?
  - The issue is not resolved but the Fine Enforcement Unit has collected arrears amounting to \$241, 237.15 from January 2018 to April 2019 as shown in the table below:

### Arrears of Revenue collected by FEU from Jan 2018 to April 2019.

MONTH	AMOUNT	SUB TOTAL	TOTAL
2018			
January	\$13 548.15		
February	\$12 748.95		
March	\$14,753.65		
April	\$10,470.00		
May	\$21,572.70		
June	\$19,565.00		
July	\$23,590.15		
August	\$17,376.20		
September	\$21,351.90		in their applications of the second region is an expect to the second

October	\$11,782.40		
November	\$10,668.40		
December	\$12,533.45	\$189, 960.95	
2019			
January	\$14,246.90		
February	\$ 6,499.80		
March	\$16,578.35		
April	\$13,951.15	\$ 51, 276.20	\$241, 237.15

- (v) Can the Permanent Secretary advice and provide evidence to the committee that monthly updates on the implementation of audit recommendation are submitted by the Accounting Heads as required under the Finance Instructions 60 (1)?
  - Yes. It is attached.
- (vi) Are the performance indications of Accounting Head aligned to the implementation of the audit recommendation?
  - Yes. But for the collection of arrears of revenue this is aligned to Police Dept where Fine Enforcement Unit is assisting them.
- (vii) For the low implementation rate of the audit recommendation, can the Permanent Secretary explain the reason for this? Discuss the challenges faced and the action plan to overcome the challenges identified in order for the audit recommendation to be implemented.
  - Reason for low implementation is that the Police officers are unable to execute the warrants on time. They have resource problems such as vehicles.

Challenges faced is that because the Police are unable to execute the warrants on time the arrears of revenue is increasing. Also when the officers go for execution at the address provided, they find that the defaulters have changed their residential addresses.

For the Police Officers to execute the warrants, the department has provided staff and vehicles to assist but once the defaulters change their address we are not able to do anything. This is beyond our control.

(viii) What mechanisms have the agency faced in order to avoid reccuring audit queries?

- The agency is trying to liase with Police for them to do the execution on daily basis and also in the weekends in order to collect the arrears.
- At the Magistrate's Court level the agency collects more information of the parties so then it will assist the future executions.

- 3. Carry out comprehensive review of Arrears of Revenue especially arrears over 5 years in view of establishing arrears which may not be recoverable.
  - (i) Has the Ministry taken steps to identify the cause of the problem?
    - The arrears accumulated because the authority who is supposed to execute the warrants didn't do so on time.
  - (ii) What action plan has the Ministry put in place for resolving issues highlighted in the report?
    - The department is providing vehicle and two sheriff officers to assist in execution of the warrants. As for the Arrears over 5 years, the registries have been directed to thoroughly check if these arrears are still outstanding as sometimes the defaulters pay direct at LTA office for the fines after the warrant is issued.

Therefore, in our records this is shown as outstanding whereas it has already been paid.

Ther is a database which LTA has and this is linked to out FEU to check on all these and try and clear the ones already paid. Once this is done then we can analyse whether these arrears are irrecoverable or not.

- (iii) Does the Ministry have the timeline for the implementation of these action plans?
  - The timeline set is for end of this year, but if we face difficulties or the exercise is not fully completed then might be completed by June 2020.
- (iv) For issues that are now resolved, can the Ministry provide evidence of this to the committee?
  - The issue hasn't been resolved as yet.
- (v) Can the Permanent Secretary advice and provide evidence to the committee that monthly updates on the implementation of audit recommendation are submitted by the Accounting Heads as required under the Finance Instructions 60 (1)?
  - Yes, Attached.
- (vi) Are the perfomance indications of Accounting Head aligned to the implementation of the audit recommendation?

- Yes. But for the review of the Arrears, this is alligned to all registry managers collecting revenue. They have to check their records and provide an update.
- (vii) For the low implementation rate of the audit recommendation, can the Permanent Secretary explain the reason for this? Discuss the challenges faced and the action plan to overcome the challenges identified in order for the audit recommendation to be implemented.
  - Low implementation is because the arrears are for more than 5 years old.
  - Challenges is that it becomes difficult to locate the defaulters since they are not available at the address initially given. Reason being the arrears are more than 5 years thus some may have migrated, passed away, moved to different area etc.
  - Another challenge is that even though the court imposes fine, the collection or execution of warrants is by Police thus we work in limited capacity.
    Action plan taken is that the department is providing vehicles, drivers, and sheriff officers to assist Police officers in execution of the warrants.
- (viii) What mechanisms have the agency faced in order to avoid reccuring audit queries?
  - Mechanism in place is that the execution of warrants to be done by Police Officers as and when it is provided by the court so that we dont have the recurring audit queries.

Yours sincerely,

Yohan Liyanage Chief Registral

## MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE



### MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE

Hugh Robinson Complex Grenthern Roed, Private Mail Beg, Resilvaga, Suva, Republic of Fiji. Phone: (879) 399 3155 / 338 4233 Fex (679) 338 5234 Helpdesk: (679) 338 3583 Ernelt: agrihalp@govret.gov.fi Website: www.agriculture.org.fi Fecabook: Department Of Agriculture Fig

File: MOA 33/1

Date: 23/05/2019

The Chairman
Standing Committee on Public Accounts
Government Buildings
SUVA

Dear Sir.

### Re: Ministry of Agriculture (MOA): Clarification of Issues

I refer to your letter ref: PARL 6/11-7/11 dated 07 May 2019 in which the MOA has to provide response on whether the recommendation highlighted by the Auditor General in their 2016 reports have been fully implemented.

According to the updated Audited report for the 2016 financial year, MOA has partially implemented one recommendation and have yet to implement the second.

The Ministry wishes to provide the following updates:

- In regards to Agricultural Marketing Authority (AMA), a detailed work plan has been prepared and implemented by AMA (Appendix 1) and a draft financial statement (2010 to 2014) has been submitted to the Office of the Auditor general (Appendix 2). Ernest and Young has been contracted by the Office of the Auditor General to audit AMA's financial statements. They are currently finalizing the 2010 and 2011 reports for submission.
- The partially implemented report relates to the proper recording of fixed assets (Fixed Assets Register). In 2017 the Ministry, on the advice of the Ministry of Economy undertook an exercise to record all fixed assets. The Ministry now has a fixed asset register which records all assets purchased since 2017 (Appendix 3).

The Ministry is committed to ensure that the AMA's financial statements are annually audited.

Yours sincerely

David Kolitagane
Permanent Secretary

### AGRICULTURAL MARKETING AUTHORITY MASTER FRAMEWORK of AMA's AUDIT PLAN Financial Year Ending 2010 - 2017

Client	Period-end
Agro Marketing Authority	31 December 2010 - 2017
Date	
10/10/2018	

TASKS	Responsibility	Reviewer	Target Date
POSTINGS on all the 2010 transactions	Tavenise	Rokotamana	12/09/2018
2010 Bank Reconciliations-	Tavenisa	Rokotamana	17/09/2018
Main Bank Accounts			
Payroli Bank Accounts Project Bank Accounts			
2010 Reconciliation of:	Rokotamana		19/09/2018
Debtors Accounts			
Creditors Accounts			
Fixed Assets			
Grants Accounts			1
<ul> <li>Projects Accounts</li> <li>Provisions Accounts</li> </ul>			Į.
Prepayments			
inalisation of FS for 2010	Rokotamana	100	22/09/2018
2010 Financial Analysis:	Rokotamana	THE CONTRACTOR STATE STATE STATE OF THE STAT	25/09/2018
Each Cost of Goods Sold and Corresponding Income – by produce			
Age Debtors reports			
Vodaphone Analysis			
Fuel Analysis			i
Rental Analysis Project Analysis			
Employment Costs Analysis			
femo to Executive Chairman on 2010 FS	Rokolamans		27/09/2018
Nemo to executive chairman on 2010 rs	REAUMINENS		21/00/2016
urbmission of the 2010 FS to the Auditors General Office	Roketamana	Swell win manife to the first end of	28/09/2018
OSTINGS on all the 2011 transactions		Dailaka ana	20 (60 (024)
OS HWGS on an the 2011 transactions	Raj and Tavenisa	Roxelamana	12/10/2018

### AGRICULTURAL MARKETING AUTHORITY MASTER FRAMEWORK of AMA'S AUDIT PLAN Financial Year Ending 2010 - 2017

TASKS	Responsibility	Reviewer	Target Date
2011 Bank Reconciliations	Tavenisa	Rokotamana	17/10/2018
Main Bank Accounts			and the same of th
Payroll Bank Accounts			
Project Bank Accounts			
2011 Reconciliation of:	Rokotamana	THE SEPTEMBERS OF THE PROPERTY SEEDS AS THE BASE OF THE SEPTEMBERS	19/10/2018
Debtors Accounts			
Creditors Accounts			İ
Fixed Assets			
Grants Accounts			† 2
Projects Accounts			į
Provisions Accounts	A Professional Contraction of the Contraction of th		24
• Prepayments	re se communicament una un pri surquie si figi per biologico del regioni, de los especiales que proprie se poly		
Finalisation of FS for 2011	Rokotamana		22/10/2018
2011 Financial Analysis:	Roketamana	anne ann an t-ann an ann an an ann an ann an an an an	25/10/2018
<ul> <li>Each Cost of Goods Sold and Corresponding Income – by produce</li> </ul>			,,
Age Debtors reports			-
Vodaphone Analysis	i i		
Fuel Analysis			
Rental Analysis			
Project Analysis	1-		
Employment Costs Analysis			
demo to Executive Chairman on 2011 FS	Roketamana	First Street Latter seemed whitehe	26/10/2018
ubmission of the 2011 FS to the Auditors General Office	Rokotamana	destructivities of physics pages 1 and	29/10/2018
ostings on all the 2012 transactions	Raj and Tavenisa	Francis & Street Broker Williams American	25/10/2018
012 Bank Reconciliations:	and the second s		
Main Bank Accounts			
Payroll Bank Accounts,			
Projects Bank Accounts	Rokotamana		28/10/2018
512 Reconciliation of:		ets was alphose a most surgens arrows	01/11/2018
Debtors Accounts	Rokotamana		
Creditors Accounts			
Fixed Assets			
Grants Accounts	5		
Projects Accounts			
Provisions Accounts Prepayments			

### AGRICULTURAL MARKETING AUTHORITY MASTER FRAMEWORK of AMA's AUDIT PLAN Financial Year Ending 2010 - 2017

78585	Responsibility	Reviewer	Target Date
Finalisation of FS for 2012	Rokotumena		05/11/2018
2012 Financial Analysis:  Each Cost of Goods Sold and Corresponding Income – by produce  Age Debtors reports  Vodaphone Analysis  Fuel Analysis  Rental Analysis  Project Analysis  Employment Costs Analysis	Rokotemana		07/11/2018
viemo to Executive Chairman on 2012 FS	Reketamana	At - 2 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10	09/11/2018
Submission of the 2012 FS to the Auditors General Office	Rokutamana	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	12/11/2018
Postings on all the 2013 transactions	Raj and Tavenisa	# W 1 May 2 2 2 1 MM 1	09/11/2018
2013 Sank Reconciliations  Main Bank Accounts  Payroll Bank Accounts  Project Bank Accounts	Tavenisa	Rokotamana	14/11/2018
2013 Reconciliation of:  Debtors Accounts  Creditors Accounts  Fixed Assets  Grants Accounts  Projects Accounts  Provisions Accounts  Prepayments	Rokotamana		19/11/2018
Finalisation of FS for 2013	Rakotamana		21/11/2018
2013 Financial Analysis:  Each Cost of Goods Sold and Corresponding Income – by produce  Age Debtors reports  Vodaphone Analysis  Fuel Analysis  Rental Analysis  Project Analysis  Employment Costs Analysis	Rokotamina		23/11/2018
Weino to Executive Chairman on 2013 FS	Rokotamana		26/11/2018

### AGRICULTURAL MARKETING AUTHORITY MASTER FRAMEWORK of AMA's AUDIT PLAN Financial Year Ending 2010 - 2017

TASKS	Responsibility	Reviewer	Target Date
Submission of the 2013 FS to the Auditors General Office	Rokotamana	Township the second Market M To E . 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	27/11/2018
Postings on all the 2014 transactions	Raj and Tavenisa	of a first manner consequence and the second and th	23/11/2018
2014 Bank Reconciliations		eration on any round of the New York Charleston communications	00/44/0048
Main Bank Accounts	Tavenisa	Rokotamana	28/11/2018
<ul> <li>Payroll Bank Accounts</li> <li>Project Bank Accounts</li> </ul>			
2014 Reconciliation of:			The second section of the second section (second section (sec
Debtors Accounts	Roketamana		28/11/2018
Creditors Accounts	General Park		
Fixed Assets			
Grants Accounts	V) in the latest of the latest		
Projects Accounts	A PP Alba garantee		1
Provisions Accounts			
Prepayments			
Finalisation of FS for 2014	Rokotamana		30/11/2018
2014 Financial Analysis:	Rokotamaла	The state of the s	01/12/2018
Each Cost of Goods Sold and Corresponding Income – by produce	,		
<ul> <li>Age Debtors reports</li> </ul>			
Vodaphone Analysis			
* Fuel Analysis			
Rental Analysis			
Project Analysis			
Employment Costs Analysis			
Memo to Executive Chairman on 2014 FS	Rokotamana		03/12/2018
Submission of the 2014 FS to the Auditors General Office	Rokotamana	,	05/12/2018
	<u> </u>	Annual manager and annual from the part of the contract of the	And the second s
ostings on all the 2015 transactions	Raj and Tavenisa		07/12/2018
015 Bank Reconciliations	manual an orani and a second an	the lycens of the constitution of the same same can	
Main Bank Accounts	Tavenisa	Rokotamana	11/12/2018
Payroll Bank Accounts	and by open		1
Project Bank Accounts		gh. An a right of the common administration developed developed in the contract of the Page	ENTER PROPERTY OF THE STATE OF
015 Reconciliation of:	Rokotamana		14/12/2018
Debtors Accounts			
Creditors Accounts			
Fixed Assets			



12th February, 2019

The Director.

The Auditors General Office,

Suva.



Dear Sir,

Re: 2015 Draft FS - Agricultural Marketing Authority.

Please find attached the 2015 Draft FS, together with its corresponding Trial Balance, Profit and Loss and Balance Sheet for your perusal.

For further clarification, please don't hesitate to contact Mr Rokotamana on email rokotamana.v@ama.com.fj or via Mobile # 999 1099

Thanks.

Mr Setareki Tele

Acting Chief Executive Officer

Agricultural Marketing Authority (AMA)

Lot 2 NG Patel Road Mausori Phone: (679) 347 8640



18th December, 2018

The Director,

The Auditors General Office,

Suva.



Dear Sir,

Re: 2014 Draft FS - Agricultural Marketing Authority.

Please find attached the 2014 Draft FS, together with its corresponding Trial Balance, Profit and Loss and Balance Sheet for your perusal.

Don't hesitate to contact Mr Rokotamana on email <u>rokotamana.v@ama.com.fi</u> for any clarification in regards to the same.

Thanks.

Mir Setareki Tale

Acting Chief Executive Office

Agricultural Marketing Authority (AMA)

Lot 2 MG Patel Road Notisori Phone: (679) 347 8540



27th November, 2018

The Director,

The Auditors General Office,

Suva.

Dear Sir,

Re: 2013 Draft FS - Agricultural Marketing Authority.

Please find attached the 2013 Draft FS, together with its corresponding Trial Balance, Profit and Loss and Balance Sheet for your perusal.

Don't hesitate to contact Mr Rokotamana on email <u>rokotamana.v@ama.com.fi</u> for any clarification in regards to the same.

Thanks.

Mr Setareki Tale

**Acting Chief Executive Officer** 

Agricultural Marketing Authority (AMA)

Lot 2 NG Patel Road Nausori Phone: (679) 347 8640





The Director,

The Auditors General Office,

Suva.

Dear Sir,

Re: 2012 Draft FS - Agricultural Marketing Authority.

Please find attached the 2012 Draft FS, together with the corresponding Trial Balance, Profit and Loss and Balance Sheet for your perusal.

Don't hesitate to contact Mr Rokotamana on email <u>rokotamana.v@ama.com.fi</u> for any clarification in regards to the same.

Thanks.

Mr Setareki Tale

**Executive Chairman** 

Agricultural Marketing Authority (AMA)

Lot 2 NG Patel Road Nausori Phone: (679) 347 8640 RECEIVED RECEIVED RECEIVED ROY 2618

Phis 9/11/18



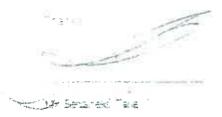
700 L. S. T. .

32.43

Dear Sir, Re: 2011 Draft F5 - Agricultural Marketing Authority.

Reference to email correspondence yesterday (Moshin and Rokotamana), hereby attached the 2011 Draft FS for your perusal.

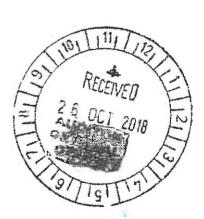
Note that the 2012 FS should also be ready by next week and the other pending accounts will follow suit in compliance to the Audit Plan that we are following.



Executive Chairman

Epical care? Marketing Authority (AMA)

Ling (1942) Parce (Routo Nousoni Parce (Routo Nousoni



### Alvin Prasad

From:

Anaseini M. Cawani

Sent:

Wednesday, 13 December 2017 1:42 p.m.

To:

Alvin Prasad

Cc:

Sitiveni Tuitubou; Asaeli N. Canikau; Mereseini Bou

Subject:

RE: moa far

Attachments:

2000-100K MOA Final xlsb

Good Afternoon Mr. Alvin,

Thank you for your final submission, we will kindly await for the endorsed hard copy.

Vinaka

Anaseini Cawani

Ministry of Economy | FAM Division| Ro Lalabalavu House | P O Box 2212 Government Buildings, Suva Phone: (679) 3307 011| Ext. 382027 | Fax: (679) 3305074 | Email: anaseini.cawani@economy.gov.fj | Web: www.economy.gov.fj

From: Alvin Prasad

Sent: Wednesday, December 13, 2017 1:32 PM

To: Anaseini M. Cawani

Cc: Sitiveni Tuitubou; Asaeli N. Canikau; Mereseini Bou

Subject: moa far

Bula ana

Please find attached the final MOA FAR draft which has been amended according to your requirements. Also few of the assets were our buildings and shed which I have deleted.

fyi

This email is intended only for the use of the addressee. It may contain confidential or legally privileged information. If you are not intended recipient, please note that any use or dissemination of this communication is prohibited and no confidentiality rights are hereby waived. The contents of this email, unless expressly stated, do not comprise the views of, or any representation by the MINISTRY OF ECONOMY OR THE GOVERNMENT OF FIJI.

							La basa la	all when it is	Hossia A	A-21	414	S. dilay	·	
					4.5					4 推	wellight six	(Helicologie)		
				Adatauria	Dell	CD COCHAK-72-	Purchase	Hill Satennen Services	muse	5	2015	2	Support	Savusa
	A SPECCOL	Computers	0 <sub>55</sub> Htaşı	Malaysia		524-GD\$8		Belles products	Desposed	5	2015	ê	Support	Savusa
	AGR00002	Computers	taptop Dell Latitude	Malaysia	Dell	£5500	Purchase	Creph Squipments Other products	():speed	7.00		3.		· · ·
	AGR00003	Computers	Laptop Dell Vostroi	Malaysio	Defi	3660	Purchase	Stapic Equipments	fix tise	5	2011		Support	Savusi
	AGR00004	Computers	Laptop Dell Vestrei	Malaysia	Dell Konica	5,84	Parchase	Labasz pifice	lo use	? 5	300e 3032		Support Support	Sayus
	AGR00005	Office Egyptyent	Komica Minolia Bizhub	negel	Minalta	S/N 04105651	Purchase	keragraphic Solutions	Disposed	2	2100		Jappo I	
			Crypton Yahama 4stroke	Japan	Yahama	4537 WM VL8K[1]A51898	Parchase	1:0	ln មន <u>ុ</u>	9	2015	7	Support	Savusa
	AGRE0005	Vehicles	100cc			9778 			No. 1 of Refs do			3	S. Inc. act	Savusa
**	AGROU007	Maritime Craft	Fibre Glass Boat	fiji			Parchase	Labasa office	lis tres	10	2014		Support	28 4024
•	AGROODOB	Maritime	Outpoard Engine	Japan	Yahama	58.S#-1035867	Parchase	Labasa office	h, us€	10	2015	2	Support	Savusa
	AGR000009	Crall Vehicles	Single Cab Mithsubishi	Japan	Mithsubishi	GL 850	Purchase	Nivis Motoors	Disposed	10	1990	27	Support	Savusi
				China	Massey	GP 157	Transfer to	Ministry Of National	in use	10	301	6	Support	Savusi
	AGROODIO	Plant Mobile	ELECTRIC BARTHER PROPERTY.		Ferguson 44G			Planning Advanced Parts &	er andre and and an experience of the			and the second		Savus
	AGR00011	Plant Mobile	Rice Thrasher	china	Kubota		Purchase	Spares	in use	10	2011		Support	
	AGR00012	Flant Niobile	Wark Behind Tractor	ching	Kumpta		Purchase	Advanced Parts & Spares	In use	10	2013	4	Support	Savusi
		Contract and Page 40 period for the	Work Behind Tractor &	china	Kubota.	and the property of the second second	Transfer In	Advanced Parts &	în use	10	2012	5	Support	Savusi
	AGROOD13	Plant Mobile	Impliments	CHIP.	KUDOTA.	Engine # ACCU		Spares Advanced Parts &	and the second property of the second second second	10	2013	4	Support	Savusa
	AGR00014	Equipment	Rice hand tractor & impliments	china	Kubsta	D691	Purchase	Spares,	In use	5	2014	3	Support	Savusi
	AGR00015	Vehicles	Motor Bike	Japan Japan	Yamaha Yamaha	434 Z 638 Z	Purchase Purchase	Asco Motors	In use		2014	3	Support	Taves
	AGROGO15	Vehicles	Motor Bike	Japan .	Kansika	6472	Purchase	Asco Motors	In use	5	2014	3	Support	Labai
	AGR09017	Vehicles	and the second s	tur manufactus (vilute) vi				Minusites	in use	5	2024	3	Support	Labas
	AGR00018	Vehicles	referra sole	lapan	Streets	225.2	Purchase	Miranjan	process and a superior of			with the second	Éunaret	Labar
	AGR00019	Vehicles	pressor disc	зеран	51006	275.2	Purchase	Mitaryan	51 1/49		5044		Support	Leve
,	AGR00020	bighteles	Locar	chien	Massa	GF 254	Purchase	\$500 8601073	in use	5	2012	9	5. ppcm	igha:
		Jan J. Comment C. S.	and the second second	a my mana-sa	Forguson	G1 414	Purchase	Asco Motors	\$6.558E	3	2931	5	Support	Taves
	VGH00051	Menider	and Shall & Ton Link	china	55160504	200 70 70			th use	5	2000	- 1	Summer:	5664
	AGR00002	Plant trooping	0.094	Lpt. 9			Furchase		31 626					
	AGREEGET	Plant Legione	this flour	a Plantin			Purchase		Pi w₂€	5	2007	15	himpert	Somet
	A5800024	Post (Aubik	say New File Book Rook	1707.0	Song None		Denations	China	50 us0	15-	1956	19	hipper:	Senat
				ghi sa			Purchase		In Lot	5.			Exponet:	Teste
	AGR00025	Plant (Aabii)	Graphic fractor Mounted	10106						.5			Suppore	Segac
	ASPONDES	Mand Scolute	nerow Spike	chis,a	M		Purchase	4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	In Use					
	#640002T	Fines (Aubile	Clacker for Citrus	41.0.2			Purchase		If USE	5			Support	Sever
	AGRIDODITE	Sisset Wobile	Potpydity	chinz	Huspanians	78550	Furchase	Wing ite its	brough	1	17.02	ů	Supposit	50021
							Surchase		la use	s			Support	Ecca
	AGROCCUS	Plant Mablie	Slather Backer metalted	shire:					la use	25			Support	Seque
	AGTSH039	ylant habble	Equitor	china	manner are source one	GD 258	Purchase	and the same and t	W1 086					
	AGR00033	Plant Mobile	Trailer	china		G: 972	Purchase	man till att a comba for	le use	E		The second second second	Support	Sequ
~ '	AGR00032	Plant Mobile	Tractor Massey	china	350 4WD	61 666	Purchase	Ascel Musipes	# P25	3			Sapport	5ega (
280	1033	Vehicles	Mitsubishi Utility Veh-4x4	Japan	L200	(R37105) GM 257	Perchase	was no see the second process on the second to a second se	to ske		2469	described to the state of	Seguari	Secret
	AGR00034	Vehicles	Missan utility: ax4 Twin	Japan	Diesel 5025	GM 463	Purchase		物的數	3.	7586	33	Support	
···	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	and the second second	Sorehole Pump		Frankly-	CAT29243304	Purchase		in use	5	1995	22	Support	Seque
	AGR0G035	Plant Mobile	and the second second second	ekina	W402 Husq 288	955820400	Furchase	Wing Lee Ltd	in use		2011	6	Support	Sega
-	AGR00036 AGR00037	Equipment Equipment	Chainsaw-Husgarvana Chainsaw-Husgarvana	china	Husq 268	967063300	Purchase	A: Hussein Ltd	ln use		7008		Support	Sega
	AGR00038	Vehicles	Fractor Massey	china	2625 4WD	GP 629 (MEA6C0E9VE)	Purchase		In use	5	2014	3	Support	Sega:
	-UNUADO		Fergussian			0029541					1597	30	Support	Sequi
	AGREÇOSE,	Office Equipment	Photocopying Machin	Mew gealand	FY4027	A3647890737	Porcuese	Nashoz Fiji atd	IN USE	5				
	AGROODAG	Foreign north	Power Tiller	ehina	Dong Feng 12	5195N-126	Denations	China	la use	5	1998	19		Secial
	46800041	Equipment	Tradet- Done tong	china			Conntions	Childre	in nea	5	1875		Support	S. 30
1	AGR00047		Welding Machine-3 phase	china		AK18390	Purchase		in use	\$	. pgprocession whether			Sega
	AGR00043	Equipment	Nikon SLR Camera	Japan	D5500	7119040	Purchase	Audio Visual Elect	in use	5	2016	1_		Sega
	AGR00044	Equipment	Brushcotter	Japan	TH 48	£13-97/685- 263-2002/98	Purchase	A. Hussein-Ltd	in use	5	2009	8	Support	Sequ
	AGR00045	Computers	Desktop		Lenovo ASS		Purchase	Dater Fili Ltd	in use	5	2007	10_	Support	Sega
	AGROÓ046	Office	Desk Top Computer	Australia	HP Compaq	15275 E31(2805)	Purzkasi	Clarity South Pacific	In use	3.	2012	5	Support	Seqa
	AGR00047	Equipment Plant Fixed	3 x Rota Movided 10,000	. M.	Hota Mould	err treat author 10 mm and a	Punchase	Gurbachan Itd	In tist	ع. ق	2015		Support	Sega
	AG#00048	Plant Fixed	4 x Rota Mouided 5,000 htres Water Yank	fiji	Rota Mouid		Furchose	Gurbachar Ltd	In use	5	2019	Ž	Support	Sega
	AGR00049	Plant Fixed	Fuel Tank c/w Stand	M	Market Carlos		Purchase		in use	.5		1000	Support	Sega
	AGE00050	Websites	Takin Cab	Copper	AGEAN	GM 796	Purchose	Mignet	in use	-			Support	
	AGH(X)251	Volvalo -	esser Wer	Sopan	Yamaha	4857	Purchase	Asco Motors	fr. use	3	2519	2	Support	Laba
			Twin Cab	Japan	Mitsubjsh:	GN 363	Pendase	Mines Motors	in use	3 Ĺ	5006	12	Support	(nba
	AGRODOS:	Valuates		17	Massay			Purchase National	In tise	5	2021	6	Support	Laba
	1 for \$1			-6100		GP 100	Porchase	planning	H - FL24:	-				-0.1 (0.49)
	46700053	Vel (\$81)	Toster	china	Ferenson						1514	1.61	Commer	Toursen.
	After the company of the con-	Vehicsel vehicles	Tractor	china	Massey	SP 631	Parchast	Purchase National planning	In use		2014	):	Support	
	46700053						Purchase Purchase Panchase	Purchase National	la use To Se Sold In use	1 40 60	\$009 \$014		Support Support	Tavev Tavev Dreke

AG007958	Vehicles	Terin Cali	Japan	Marca Hill 2	GF 32)	5,000	Niranian	lr usc	5	2014	-	3 <b>Supp</b> o	orr jik
AGRG0059	Vehicles	Sawum dozer	china	Cal Dozer	GP 263	Purchase		To Se	5	2612		5 Suppo	int Dre
							Ohios blazasa	Repaired		2011			
4GR00060 AGR00061	vehicles Vehicles	Tractor	Japan china	Mitsubishi Massey	GL 836 GN 961	Purchase Purchase	Minis Majors Nivis Majors	in use	5			Suppo	
£6800062	Ushides	Twir Cab	Japan.	Mitsubish-	GN1 257	Purchase	Nivis Motors	in use	5			Suppo	
£8000894	Vehicles	Tractor	ching	2625 Massey	<b>GP</b> 629	Purchase	Purchase National Planing	sau ni	5			Suppo	
4GF00064	Verticies	Tractor	china	(viz s s c y	Gt 847	Purchase		Disposed	. 5			Suppo	
AGRODD85	Vehicles Mantons	Tractor	china	Massey	GL 845	Purchase		in use	3			- Suppo	
#GR00066	Craft	Oniposic Moic:		Yamaha		Purchase		Ir use	E			Suppo	n lab
AGR00067	Plant Mobile	Water Pump	Japan	Robin		Furchase		In USE	5			<ul> <li>5uppor</li> </ul>	t lab
AGRODD68	Flant Mobile	Generalo/	Japan	Robin		Furchase			5			Suppo	
				перш	** ******			lu vse					
9900059A	Plant Mobile	Harvestor Rice(Blue)	chma	de a co		Furchase	Advanced parts	In use	\$	2014		3 Suppor	t tab
∧\$R00070	Pinni Mobile	Harvesipr fiscelRed)	chins	- 27		Purchase	Advanced parts	1r use	3	2014		3 Suppor	der r
AGR00071	Plant Mobile	Harvestor Rice(Red)	risina			Purchase	Advanced parts	in use	ē	2013		5 Suppor	t Lab
AGR0007Z	Plant Mobile	Nice Thresher	2hina			Purchase	Advanced parts	In use	5	2013		4 Suppor	t Lat.
AGR00073	Plant Mobile	Eand Prep	ะกล	and an angle of the foreign or the special pro-	* -10	Purchase	Advanced parts	In use	5	7013		Suppor	t Lab:
AGROCO74	Venicles	Scopler	zhina	J== .M .		Purchase	Advanced parts	in use	3	2015			
4.0000070													
AGR00075	Flant Mobile	Harvester	thina	-		Purchase	Advanced parts	In use	5	2015		! Support	l labi
AGRC0076	ខ្មែរបង្កកាខា)	Rehab	lapan	Husqavans		Purchase		3n use	5	2019		5upport	Lobs
AGRODO77	Equipment	Rehab	lapan	Kawasaki		Purchase		in use	5	7015	2	Support	labs
AGR00075	Vehicles	Land Prep	£356A	Messey 2623		Purchase		Arr tase	5	7,013	4		labe
AGR00079	Vehicles	land Prep	china	Messey 436		Purchase	2. 4	Inuse	5	2,013	4	Support	Laba
AGREGODEO	Plant Fixed	Puwer Plant	- :	Lister Peters	67219¢LP	Purchase	Sigatoka Electric	In use	10	2015	2		
AGR00981	Vehicles	Ford - Ranger		Ford	G P 364	Purchase	Shreedhar Motors	to use	13	2010	7		
AG-00561	remetes			F610	MILDEA	FUIDIESE	3-records Motors	81.625	2,7	2020		>upport	nare:
AGROODS?	Vehicles	"Vazda	Japan	Mazda		Purchase	Nicanjans	in use	15	1998	19	1-oqqu2	(4000)
AGN02083	Vehicles	Теурга	înpan	Toyota		Purchase	nsco Malors	in use	13	1959	19	Support	Lautr
AGR00084	Vightolips	Associati	Japan	Mikisubishi		Purchase	N vis Westons	Disposed	15	1998	19	Support	Laute
2800259A	√ehicles	hlazda	apan	Mazda	5 N/ 704	Purchase	Niranjans	In use	15	1908	19	Support	Labe
AGROODLA	Semputers	Destrop	RESURDING	FP COMPAG	*	Purchase	The same of the sa	In use	5	1996	19	Support	Aa.yya
AG200087	Ecupment	HAIER AIR CON UNIT	china			Purchase		in use	5	1998	19	Support	Kaiwa
AGROODSS	Computers	Desklop	Malaysia			Purchase		in use	5	1998	19	Support	Raiwa
AG300069	Office Equipment	PRINTER HE ( 12600	Malaysia			Purchase		in use	5	1998	19	Support	Raiwa
AGPO TEO	Computers	Deskies				Purchase		iv: use	5	1995	39	Support	Reiwa
	Office												
AGR00091	Equipment	STEEL SAVE	Faiwan			Purchase		in use	30	1998	18	Support	Raiwa
AGR00092	Office Equipment	Photopying Machine	Australia			Purchase		ir use	2	1998	19	Support	Bahwa
AG0 0013	Office Equipment	Scanner				Purchase		ीत ७५६	ä	1998	19	Support	Rgnopi
AGR00094	Office Equipment	PRINTER HE	Mysrrght.	LAZERJET 2500M		Purchase		in use	5	1998	19	Support	Sowar
A CHORDON		Parties											
AGR00095	Computers	Desktop	Australia	Acceptance of the con-		Purchase		ir. use	5	1998	13	Support	Ralwar
AGR00096	Computers	HPPRINTER	Australia	13 2600		Purchase		in use	5	1998	19	Support	Rajwac
AGR00097	Computate	Desktop	The Marie Statement Super y	hr ann i realtantar i hir i vist namera		Purchase	W MIT IN SERVER . THE PERSON AND ADMINISTRAÇÃO OF AN ALL	An area		2006		Burney despera	Page 1 and 1 and 10
Aphinograph .	Computers	vesitop	afficient recent on the con-	to any court of the first own years		rerenase		In use	5	1998		Support	Raiwac
AGR00098	Computers	Desktop				Purchase		In use	5	1998	19	Support	Roiwat
	Office			A mile observance	o opin man magaga a	Table of the second of the second					and company and company		
AGR00099	Equipment	PRINTER				Purchase		in use	5	1998	19	Support	Raiwan
AGRODIQO	Compulers	Desktop				Purchase		in use	5	1998	19	Support	Raiwaq
				* v* s an		11 8987 878					4		
AGR00101	Equipment	STEEL CUPBOARD	Talwars			Purchase		In use	10	1998	19	Support	Raiwaq
AGRECUS?	Egyptiens	STEEL SHELVINGS	Torwar.			Purchase		to us= 1	10	1998	19	5up 3 -/1	Raiwan
	enter provincial		w-77907					He Mar-		L = dW	25	- mpr F (C)	1501F16W
AGR00103	Equipment	THE CLEANIONS MACHINE	china			Purchase		in use 1	16	199E	19	Տարթու	Paixaq
											-		
AGR00104	Composers	Seaking				Purchase		In vsc	\$	1998	25	Support	Raiwaq.
AGR00101	Office	IN ONE PRINTER	Australia			Purchase		in use	5	1998	19	Support	Raiwacı
	quiement							12.0				- Afrika Are .	

	A6800106	Office Equipment	Printer - 143	Australie	:		Purthice		la usa	5	1998	25	Support	3,
	AGR00107	Computer		Malaysia			Purchase	¥ ⊥ 20ffillovi	in ese	35	7013	4	Sunport	Na
	AG900100	Office	E DRAW STEEL CABINET	Malaysla			Purchase		In use	10	1998	19	Support	<b>A</b> £
	AGR00159	Equipmen					Perchase.		in use	\$	1998	19	Support	Ro
	A6800110	Computer		chess			Purchase		In est		1.588	19	Support	Az
		Office					Vorchase		in use	5	1998	19	Support	Ra
	AGR90111	Equipment										19		84
	AGR00112	Ensapment	Pign Printed				Purchase		ir . #	3	PER STANDARD STANDARD		Support	1.0
	AGR00313	Office Equipment	STEREOS COPE				Purchase		(n) see		1005	19	Support	Ra
	AGROD114	Computers	Desktop				Purchase	and confidential deleting that is a first to the	in use	ş	1998	19	Support	
	AGR00125	Computer:	U.75	china			Pinchasa	and the same	In use	5	1998	19	Support	Ptai
	AGR00116	Office Equipment	Photocopying Mathine	Australia			Purchase	×41	In use	10	1998	19	Support	ŔŧĬ
	AGROD217	Computers	Oesktop				Purchase		jn use	5	1998	19	Support	Kar
1	AGR00118	Computers	Laptop - with case	Malayse			Perchase		In use	5	7013	(	Support	frige
	A5800113	tangeten	laptop- white	Maring to			Purchase	2-212	la gata	5	3 9e it	15	Support	Hair
	AG800190	Computers	Laptop - with case	Malaysia			Purchase	PASTA ONE PASTANCE (	Jii usk	5	2013	4	Support	Rais
in r	AGR003321	Othre Equipment	Printer		LAZER JET 100		Purchase		in use	5	2013	A	Support	Pais
	AGR00122	Computers	Desitop		, ,		Purchase		in use	\$	Beuf	15	Support	Ran
	AGR00123	Escursos	CHAPTAN				Purchase		Kunga	1	2-10		5арра : -	Lie
	43.800134	Mouseho	Consular Funció trabalgar				Purchase		Mage	f	10%		รักดารา	fit
į	AGR00125	Pient Mabile	Yanmar Diesel Generator	china			Purchase		Fr. 4/58	5	3896	7	SURVER	641
	4GR00126	Equipment	Map Currer				Purchase		រំព បទខ	5	2013	4	Support	tal
	** 4120	Firsipment	Alan Printer				Purchase,	a.	if viby	5	1013	4	Support	Lat
	A5800125	(Hiss Equipment	Projector Overhood	nesta.			Purchase	and the second second second second	Migse	£	2012	5	Support	tai
	AGR00129	Otion Covipment	Photocoping Machine				Purchase		10/45/2	8	<b>AND</b>	1.2	leppart	tan
	AGR00130	Office Equipment	Slice Projecto				Purchase		320.6}	3.	2017	·*3	Seaport	155.
	AGP01131	Con put 19	laptop	Malaysia	er chen i		Purc Rus	MIT SOLUTION	PO MSE	1:	3.542	7	Support	i et
	AGR00132	furniture &	Conference l'able	£ijî			Purrha <sub>24</sub>		in use	18	2006	11	Support	.av
	AGR00133	Fixtures Computers	Desktop	Malaysia	DELL 436		Furchase	GEM IT SOLUTIONS	\$1 use	5	2013	4	Support	Laus
	AGR00134	Office	Idap Protter		ga tra, ar i		Purchase	RICOH BUSINESS	in use	5	2014	3	Support	Rora
	AGR00, 35	Equipment Office Equipment	Laminating Asachine	Japan	ar a substantia i	The second of th	Purchase	Laminating Wholesalers	in use	5	2014	ă comunic	Sugrpust	Bris
			AND THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO INCIDENCES.					A CONTROL OF THE PROPERTY OF T	TO A STATE OF THE					n. (
·	AGR00127	Computers	CPU Deli	Malaysia	Optiplex 755	CND44537G1	Purchase	Gem (Fij) Ltd	(n usé	10	2015 2012	2	Support	Ezie Kore
	AGR00138 AGR00139	Equipment Equipment	Atomic Absorption Spec Bath Woter	Camadalores, Carlo Scia	Pirvnecle TWSC 10	and the second second second	Purchase Purchase	Perkin Elmer Analytical Equipment	In use	5	2005	11	Support Support	Koro
Seeman and	AGROC140	Equipment.	Rolary Evaporate:	a mention of the	and the second section of the	the same and the same and	Purchase	Analysical Engioment	In use	<u> </u>	2006	11	Support	Kara
	AGROGIA1	Equipment Office	Digital Buretta	china	and the second	CS 200561	Purchase	and the second second second second	In use		2006	11	Support	Koroi
: !	AGR00142	Equipment	Exhaust fan	Transmission or a		america janton ca i	Purchase	Analytical Equipment	In use	745		5	Support	e succession and an extension of
	AGR00141 AGR00144	Equipment Equipment	eye/face wash ingersol Rand	Australia		MALE MARKET MALE .	Purchase Purchase	And the second s	In use	10	2006	11	Support Support	Koroi
S san t	AGRODIAS	Souipment	VELP	Australia	VELP		Purchase	Analysical Equipment	In use	5	Committee of the commit	The same of the part of the same	Support	Koros
and Management	AGR00146	Eguipmesi	Distillation unit	Australia	9DCH!	remarks and the second	Purchase	Indeports	In use	5	1988		Support Support	Korot
	ASR00147 ASR00148	Equipment (quipment	cup sealer	Australia Australia			Purchase	Indonesia	In use	5	A STATE OF THE STA		Support	Korer
	AGR00145	Equipment	Exhaust fan 4-blade		Oraș	FQD 25 - 4	Purchase	and the part of th	în use	2	2012		Support	Koret
	AGRO0150	Equipment	vacuum fryer	The same	Roland	Fri Class E	Purchase Purchase		In use In use	2	د دمه . اف را سرم مین د	e e como con e de m	Support support	Koror
	AGR00151	Office Equipment	Sony Projector Hendycom	Japan				a partie of	The state of the second section of the		e a agranda agree de la 1940 de			h men ayay ayr lest
- 44.40	AGRQ0152	Equipment	plack/white copier in	ew realand	Ricola		Porchase		) in use				Support	Koror
	AGR00153	Plant Mobile	dead treates			££1 2000/1	Purchase		Disposed	5	=		Support	Koror
	AGR00154	Equipment	variable spin	outtralia.			Purchase	A	In use	.5	2017	S	Support	Foror
	AGR00155	Equipment	UV X ray machine	Australia	Cole Parmer (ambdo 25	\$	Purchase Purchase		in use	3 .	2007	10	Support Support	Korof
	AGR00156 AGR00157	Equipment Equipment	Spectropholometer Hot plate with 2 places	Austrolia	Biotab		Fusihass	Hotel i quipment	ln use	5	2003	15	Support	Koror
	AGR00158	Equipment	Juice Extrestor	Australia			- Perchase	Yla - Hans J	in use	1	2012	. 5 -	Support	Koror
	AGR00159	Equipment Formulare &	pessicide kit in food Latrinar airf 1944		Global	DOZGF	Perchass	Thillond	Disposed	4:3	2017	um off	Support	Kotor
	AGR00160	Fixtures	CABINET new			2015-102631	Porthra	South Austral	in ties	10	2015	2	Support	!ioror
		***** .	4 14 14 17 17											

			POWERLINK DIESEL BACK		MODEL	PL6531/1-	Parchase	Vinad Patel	in use	10			Support	Koror
	A6R00161	Equipment	UP GENERATOR		AP4DA			* · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	g., a. t	5	2016	- 3	Support	Kores
	AGROD:S7	Computera	Laptop	(vialaysia	Dell	\$N1YGH72	the stand	GEM FULTED	In use		4016	2	Support	Koror
	AGR00163	Plant Mobile	Seed cooler				Purchase		In use	10			aupport	
			Seed cooler				Perchase		In use	10			Support	Koror
	AGR00)64	Plant Mobile	3660 60016						4				Support	Koror
	AGRDS165	Plant Mobile	Rice reaper	china			Furchese		In use	5			\$50ppens	
			76	chine			Furchais		in use	. 9.			500,0000	Kerei
	AGR90:55	Piant Mobile	Thresher	£1.11.2									Eumennet	Kener
	AGROG167	Pignt Mobile	Rice processing plant	china			Purchase		in use	3			1°cqqu2	2654 - 841
							Purchase		In use	5			Support	Kares
	AGR00168	Piani Mobile	Retovator	china			414 176 75						Foreset	Korar
	AGROJ169	Plant Mobile	Disc Plaugh	china			Perchase		in use	5			Support	90101
				-	2240	11/04:2040	Purchase		in use	5			Support	Korse
	AGRD0170	Piznt Mobile	work behind transplanter	china	FF42	710432040			In use	- 5	2016	· · · · · i	Support	Koror
	AGROG171	Equipment	Dry Land	china	LX-904	GP-895 GP-885	Donations Donations		In use	S	2016	1	Support	Koror
1.90.17	AGROS172	Equipment	Front Loader (Dry)	china china	LX-904 LX-904	GP-893	Donations		In vise	5	2016		Support	Karor
	AGR00173 AGR00174	Equipment Equipment	Back Hoe	china	C	0	Donations		to use	- 5	2016	1	Support	Koro:
to a summ	AGROD175	Equipment	Combine Harvestor	china	Bilane	GP-908	Denations		in use In use		2016	1	Support	Koror
47.00	AGR00175	Equipment	Boom Sprayer	china	3WPG 600 PD60E	GP-920	Donations		In use	5	2016	1	Support	Karos
	AGR0017*	Equipment	Ride On Walk Behind	china	PD60E		Donations		In use	5	2016	1	Supperi	Korau
	AGR00178 AGR00179	Equipment Equipment	Hill Drop	china	2BD-10		Donations		in use	5	2016		Support	Korer
****	AGROO180	Equipment	Envacator-Eig	china	Zaamlion	GP-931	Donations		in use	5	2016 2016	1	Support	Koror
3	AGR00181	Equipment	ForkLift	china	Heli	GP-936	Donations		Inuse	- Š	2016	1	Support	Koror
with At .	AGR00182	Equipment	Diesel Generator	for 11k a marycania so	manage district of the second		Donations .	y to make the street of the	In use	5	2016		PADDOLL	Kotos
	AGR00183	fouipment	Diesel Generator Generator with Welder	~~~~			Constions		in use	. 5	2015		Support	Kores
-	AGR00184 AGR00185	Lauipment Equipment	Generator with Weicer		the second of the second	and the firm of	Denations		in use	. 5	2016 2016		Support	Korp
	AGROD186	Equipment	Portable waterpump	shina	other translation to		Donations		In use	5	2016	1	Support	Karas
	AGR00187	Equipment	Rotovator	china			Donations_		In use	- Z	2016	1	Support	Koros
	AGR00183	Equipment	Wet Land Rotovator with	china			Denations		in use					
	AGR00189	Equipment	levelur Straw chopper	china	A LANCE CONTRACTOR OF A		Denations		in use	5	2016		Support Support	Korot
	AGE00120	Equipment	Roto-ditching	china			Donations		in use	-5 ·	2016		Support	Koras
	AGR00191	Equipment.	Rolo-ridger	china			Donations	Plants	in use In use	3	2015	2	Support	Korar
	AGRE0192	Ecyloment	Wist blower	china	Sole		Purchase	C'yda Neritak	in use	S	2015	2	Support	Koros
	4GR00193	Eunibweut	Water Famu Suction base, Flat hose	china	1867	·· •			In use	S	2015	3	Support	Koro!
	AG600194	Equipment	with Intings, Foot Valve	china			Purchase	Flas Power	/ F T TOTAL S .			1		Koro:
	AGR00195	Computers	Laptop	Malaysia	Deli		Purchase	Gens 71 Usd	in fixe	5	2016		2ñEbbil	
	AGRODISS	rquipment	Rotovator Dryland	ghipp	WF965/MF44		Ринсовые	Carment Almilles	Art USO	10	2013	2	Support	Knici
		m - m-2	was a special or second .	(aparts	0 Mazda JF	GA4 599	Purchase	Manjor	in use	18	1796	19	Support	Koror
	AGR00197 AGR00198	Computers	Mazda	(Mataysla	MP	57305	Futonoss	Cloritis	in use	.0	2006	30	Support	Karar
	AGR00159	gu praent	Cutting and Bonder	Japan	Hîraoko	65149620	Donati in s	Ald	in use	29	1957	30	Support	Koro.
	AGRDD2CG	Equipment	Bench Drill	angan.	Hitachi	235E	Donation.	Aid	in use	20	1987	30	Support	Kator
1	AGR00201	Eguipment .	Dryng Oven	A	BANZAI	2435	Donations Donations	Ald	In use	29	1987	30	2nbbot1	Korat
	AS2002C2	Equipment	Hydraulic Press Power Plant	Digital	Stamford	XI3ACESO54	Purchase	Meritek aguisment	In use	. 25	2013	4	Support	Dopu
-	AGROCZO3	Plant Fixed		lapan	Koshin	150401002	Putt-1896	Roritek Equipment	r. use	4	2015	2	Support	Dobu
	AGR00204	Plan: Mobile	Water pump	remark to the same of the			Purit.	Noritek Equipment	In use	10	2015	7	Support	Dobu
í	1.5F00205	bant Fixed	Sore hole Water pumo	fiji	NA	(vA				16			Support	Dobu
	A6800206	Plant Mobile	Furguson	china	Furguzon	GP630	Parts & L	Asce Motors	lo ase					
	AGR00207	Vehicles	Traffor - 3 tonne	china	Trailor	NA	Purchase	Drive Thru	0.456	10			Support	Dobu
2 ***	AGR00205	Faulument	Disc plough	china	NA.	(VA	Purchase	Deire Thru	la use	10		17.	Support	Dobu
1	AGR00209	Equipment	Rotavetor	china	Brahmpuri Haskayana	NA NA	Purchase Purchase	Orive Th	กบระ	5		17 10 1 1	Support	Dobu
	AGR00210	quinmer :	Retavator tiller Mitsubishi - twin Cab	china Japan	Mitsubishi	G1 -325	Porchase	NA.	in use	S			Support	Dobu
	ACRC0211 AGR00212	Com-others	(aptep	Australia	HP250 G4	CNDSSZBFEG	Factshare	BRADE TO	la use	5	2016 2016		Support	Dobu.
	£1202E2A	Corne aters	Lapton	Australia	119250 G4	CNDSS23FM3	Put to	UNDP ATC	in use	5	2016	1	Support	Dobe
	AGRE0214	Computers	Laptoo	Austrolia	H⇒520 @4	CND5523BNN	Pur Car	กหังเริ่ 3เอ	្រែ បទខ	-	2015		Support	Dobu
	AGR60215	Furniture &	Confrence table and	(fight	NA		Purcha :	T'cht	រភ បន្ទប		×045			-
		Fixtures	chairs		Autopoo 1						2016	1	Support	NAUS
	AGR00236	Office	Photocopying Machine	Austraka	D-E230	533835	Purchase	FOREROR	In use	ş	2016		antition :	100.
		Equipment												
	0.011.00017	vehicles	5QV	Japan	Mitsublshi	AMACHKS966	Purchase	HIVIS	โก แรต	10		•	Support	MAUS
	AGF08717	eemeres.			this remains a product of the second	GN704			community of the second	·		n mentalina	- Add - all agency A	
		Office				A9H6O4100010	5	Rom	la usit	5	4317		Support	MAUS
2	AGROG21B	Equipment	Photocopying Machine	Austraha	blzhub\$58	5	Purchase	Remington	(4) hým	_		Annual of the Assessment Assessment		
			professional significant processing in the contract of the contract of			A Martin State of the Control of the	many barrier of the same of the day	eterory organization of the second	7 - 2 ASHALISMO				d'au	1.040
1	AGROD219	Office	Photocopying Machine	Austrafia	bhìz	A61DG4100034 65	Purchase	Remington.	in use	5	2016	1	Support	LVK£
	AGNOVELS	Едијртелі	at any agreement or these animality of the	China Indian American was marked by		00	company on the control of the days	a programpio sympogenici i soliti i i i i i i i			2.5 - Marie 12. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10			
		Maritime					Purchase	ASCO	Un wae	10	2014	3	Support	BEC
	AGR00120	Craft	Ontpoard	china			-MISTORIE	Asco	***************************************			I make the set Miles	May to trop to the rest of the	
			Art week			the wider Landy have the Water					200.4	2	funkate	980
	AGR00221	Maritime	Outboard Engine	nggat	Yamaha	3095550	Purchase	Atec	in use	10	2014	3	Support	pes
		Craft			95-1 - 10-10-1 - 1-10-1	and the second second					pp. 10 10 A	94	V-12 100	
		below a Adolf law	4484544	chuna	MF435	GH9196207514	Purchase	4565	tn use	15	2009	Ņ	Support	LANS
	AGROD222	Plant Mobile	490101	china	16:5432	MI	7 2101871			v				
	merchin me	44.1.4							4				Support	LAKE
i	AGR00223	Plant Mobile	Tyre repair machine	chine	7160	544920	Purchase		N: use	10			1 includes:	Extrat.
									t					
:	· Fanna	2 a	م ماد مستاراتین				Purchase		le use	15			2nbbar:	takt
	AGR00724	Equipment	welding plant											
									le men	10			Support	<b>LAK</b> €
	AG#0022"	Lquipment	bench driff				Po/chase		ln use	,0			27	
			des about	china			Parchage		lin use:	2			Support	Lake
	VC800331	Francional		F14B12										
	AGR00334	Equipmen	masey disc plough	Citthe										
							Pateriosa		în use	5			3upport	LASI
	AGR00227	equipment (capilips)	masey 2 disc plough	china			Purchase		ln use	5			5upp0/1	LASI

	AGR00228	Equipment	Z-dest plough	56:52			Protess		fri use	É			Suppor;	(4)
	AGR00229	Equipment	3-disc plough	China			Porchase		în use	10			Support	1.03
	CECOORDA	Equinment	disc harrow 14 blades	China			Purchase		In use	5			Support	lA*
	AG#99251	Esuipment	spike harrow	china			Pyrchese		in use	5			Support	(Al
	AGR00232	Equipment	ııdger	china			Purchase		In 458	5			Sumpart	LAK
	AGR00233	Équipment	disc harrow 18 blades	china			Purchase	car mart	In use	5	2613	4	Support	ŁAK
	46.R00254	Equipment	grading blade	china			กินาต่าลsc		fn use	ķ			Support	ĮĄk
	aeric, si	Plant Mobile	Gn) 597	Colne	MF 25)	96185003	Purchase		in use	20			Support	Lek
184	AGR00236	Vehicles	GN435	china	1200	4256cv6903	Purchase		in use	20			Support	LAK
	AGREDEST	t gincles	G1410	civina	MF240	2773p36278	Furchose		In use	20		ν.	Support	iak
	KG8652)#	foreignment	rice reaper	china	TAVO	twk09156	Purchase	~	in use	5	was and		Support	LAX
1	AGR90239	Equipment	rice threshed	china	GX120	1436846	Purchase	min i demonstrative intervenience in	în use	7	2013	4	Support	LAKI
	#GR00240	Equipment	tractor	china	KUŞUTA	:0850dr-25	Putenase		in <b>ម</b> ទម	Å			Support	LAKI
	`AGR00241	fq. ismesil	ratevator	chir.e	MATANA	)%GN142100F8	Figohese		in use	5			Support	LAKE
ř	AG900242	Equipment	rice thresher	china	1604	146912247	Pucchase		In use	5			Support	LAKE
	AGROG243	Equipment	disc harrow 18 blades	china		Autority for the control of the control of the con-	Purchase	VARIATION AND A VARIATION	In take	3			Support	LAKE
	removes	Equipment	rotovator	ะห้าเกล			Purchase		in use				Support	LAKE
	AGR60745	Equipment	ridger	china			o urclinsk		हेंद्र घडर	5			Support	ę AKE
	AGROUPA6	Equipment	nce harvester	chins			Purchase		โก แรด	10			Support	LAKE
	AGR09247	Vehicles	GM797	shina		997G21377	Pwchase		\$6 626	10			Support	.AKE
	AGR00148	Plant Mobile	press mach	Cprus			, i' "1916		In use	10			Support	Fike
	46806249	Plan placils	GP 860	china		MEMGCD69YF1 05949	Purchase		în tişe	10			Support	LAKE
,	AGR 80150	$\ell_{p}$ is sent	disc plough 18 blades	inne			out (cust e		in use	S			Sur pgri	LAKE
	AGREOTS:	E.şulpmen)	ginger ridgei	china			ruc hase		ln use	h.			Support	"AR!
	AGR00252	wetnic es	GM 456	ispac	MAŽDA	WLA1232200	Putchase		In use	20			Support	LAKE
	AGR60258	versicles	38154	Japan	Mitsubish	V36036000708	Purchase		jn usa	10			Support	LAKE
	GR00254	vehicles	GM554	Jepan	Milsubisti	4D15H0137	Purchase:		In use	10			Support	(AKEI
	A6800255	अक् <sub>र</sub> के किए	Grase	nsqsi	KOMATSU	£030-10	Purchase	encolore i projectio, spenjer spr. Tec. ex	In use	3	www.downer.com	*	Support	LAKEI
	46800256	Conjument	work benied	্ৰীংশ্ৰ	6,1074	RDE40)21	Purchase		in use	ŧ			Συργορί	lax <del>e</del> i
	AGR00257	Equipment	rice thresher	china	market to a technology of the		furthase		in use	\$2.	· Constitution of the control of the		Support	LAKET
	AGRDUZSE	Equipment	moulé board plough	china		114-425	Purchase		in use	5			Support	CARE
	AGR/96259	Equipment	ratovstar	china	T ME YEAR OF	160W-200	Donaltons		in use	7			Support	LAKET
	ACRONISE	Equipment	grass chapper	chirá	6Bkw		Donation		រិក បន្ទ	11		:	Support	14841
	46800261	Equipment	toronatos	cnine	160WH0		Donations		iri use	7			Support	LAKEF
	AGEOG 7G7	Ęąwomen!	rice drill machine	china	}91 1Z		Consiners		in use	15		:	Support	tAK(Þ

	1001												
	ASR00269	Flant Mobile	e 3F927	cinna	seminos:	zx 8Y12f5192	Conations		រូប ភេវត	7		Suppor	t LAK
	AGR00264	Equipment	nce tell eron drifting mack	chire	2 B O	8/00/57811×	Denations		In use	7		Support	FVK
п													
	AGR00265	Equipment	rotovator	china	USL-360		Donations		la use	13		Support	LAK
	MEIRODZUG	Edolbinesis	10101010	y-2(i)	970-200		0011110117		441 8042				
	AGRC0266	(guipment	insciol Atm	Cµ1v3	1X904	33523334	Donations		th nee	15		Support	LAY.
	6.1												
	AGR00267	Equipment	Back Hop	chana		31523150	Donations		In ase	10		- Suepart	LAKI
	AGRD0268	Plant Mobile	Forktiff	thina	CPC30		Denations		In use	7		Support	LAKE
1	AGR00269	Lauipment	menual rice planter	rhina	PF42		Donations		to use	7		Support	(AK)
			the second section of the second				7 100						
	AGR00270	Equipment	oto ridge	cinna	4KJ25		Donations		In use	5		Support	LAKE
								VII					
	AGR08271	Equipment	rotor ridge machine	china	263-100		Donations		friuse	10		Support	LAKE
	Motton 7. a	#dada.com	Table Frage Halling		100 100		DOILLADIS						
	AGROC272	វិត្តសង្គារពុខភេទ្ធ	botstoe coole.	china			Purchase		in use	5		Support	LAKE
-	tion a management of the con-		active to the second real and a second	m-1.1	Massy	MEA6C069YF10					r # v . ** ·		
7	AGR00273	Vehicles	tractor	tapan	Ferguson	58201	Donations	asco	ln use	15	•	Support	TAMOL
	AGR00274	Office	Photocpying Machine	Australia	bizhub54	A61B04100348	Purchase	remington	In ase	5		Support	LOMAN
j	-	Equipment Office	The state of the s						with historicanian in the first				
1	AGR00275	Equipment	Photocoping Machine	Sila Wall	34P290	17127150809	Purchase	Ricah	In use	10 201	15 7	Support	VAV
1	AGRODZ76	Vehicles	Motor bike	Japan	Yameha		Purchase	8500	in use	15 201	is 2	Support	NAV
	AGR00277	Vehicles	Motor bike	Japan	Yamaha	YA002-712	Purchase	asco	In use	15 202		Support	NAV
	AGRD0276	Equipment	Rice reaper	china	TRIZD TAVO		Donations	a upp. grague a San Tar	In use	30 201		Support	NAV
1	AGR00279	Equipment	potato planter	china			Donations	* // · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	In use	10 201	6 3	Support	NAV
į.	AGR00280	Equipment	Trenther	china			Donations		lo use	10 201		Support	NAVI
	AGR00281	Equipment	laser leveler	china	IP-250		Donations		in use	10 251		Support	NAVI
	AGR06282	fouitment	rotovater	chma	547KY		Donations		an are	10 701		Support	NAVI
	45300283	Equipment.	bend marker	thina	ZGJ-1000		Donations		In use	10 2016		Support	NAVI
1-	AGR07284	Squipment	rice harvesser	china	205-43102	Q-CA5-F002	Donations		In use	10 2010		Support	NAVE
	AGR00285	Vehicles	מאה הוענו	chino	Rocky 7-70		Purchase	Prakash motors	Disposed	20 199		Support	NAV
	AGR00286	Plant Mobile	Massy 365	or ina	206 yesen4		Purchase	asco	dr 1150	20		Support	YVAI
			* · · · · · · · ·			***					4		
	Vascousty	Phot Mabile	nidge tractor	china			Purchase	tiprayan engliceering	in use	15	-	Support	NAYL
	AGEJOZEF	Plant Sixed	storage cooler	chins			Purchase	rainbow cool	In use	10		Support	NAV
	AGR00289	Ecu:pment	Dilas harrow	chiga			Putchase	acco	in use	12		Support	MAVL
	AGR00290	Eculoment	Drist harrow	shipa			Purchase	9220	40, 058	10		. Support	JV44
	AGR00201	Egyipment	disc pleugh	chine			Purchase	2500	in use	19		Sapport	JVAK
	A3R00202	Equipment .	size alons / plags	china			Purchase	ASCC	in use	10		Support	IAVI
į . ,	AGR00295	Equipment	power tiller	C7:114			Purchase	9800	in use	30	· - '-	200 boot	NAVL
: -	AGR00294	Equipment	101049101	spina .			Purchase	8800	in 4se	10	1.00.11.00.10.10	Support	165.01
	AGR00295	Plant Mobile	rice harvester	china			Purchase	0326	in use	10		Support	NAVL
	AGROJ226	Equipment	Stasher	Cive =			Purchase	8500	in use	10		Support	NAVI
1	AGR00297	Equipment	Slasher	chena	4 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 10		Purchase	2500	in erze	10		Support	VAVL
	AGRO0298	Egupment	solve parion	shine			"urchase	China aid	ir use	10		Support	1.VE
	4GR00299	Equipment	Gader blade	china	A CONTRACTOR	1 - 100 - 10	Furchase		IN U50	10		Support	NAVL
	AGRO0300	'/ehicles	81590	Japan			Purchase		in nine	26		Support	MAYL
	AGR0G301	Vehicles Vehicles	GL933 SM617	Japan			Purchase		in use	20		Support	NAVL
-	AGR00302			Japan			Purchase			30		Support	NAVL
	AGR00303	a ntffeble	containe	fgi			Purchase		in 458	B		Support	NAVL
	AGR00204	inement.	generator				Purchase		in Use	5		Support	NAT L
-	AGR00303	Hant Fixed	water pump	chins			Purchase		16: 1922	5		Support	NA). >
	AGRODADS	Equipment	combine harvester	trina.	W	9000578111	Donations	C. Brand	ាំក្នុងតូច	5 2014		Troccang	"LIRO"
	AGR00307	Equipment 1	sand tractor power tiker	shina	kai71	121301007	Donations	inderesis vid	in use	5 2034	3	Support	K JROV
	AGR003:18	TOTAL MA	diamond circsel engine	china	di-2106	5281300342	Denations	indonesia aid	r. u58	5 2614		Support	FUROV
	AGRGD309	Equipment	cage wheel	china	àr .		Denations	indonesia sid	ात गरन	5 2014		Support	KOROV
	AGR00310	Equipment	dist plough	china			Donations	indones and	in USE	5 2014		Inacqui	KOROY
	AGR00211	Equipment	rotovetor	china	rotary		Purchase	indonesia nid	in use	5 2009	8	Support	KOROV
	AGR00312		Shotscopying Muclians	tabout	103(110)	LASSADIA	Parcruse	unite 2005	in use	5 2016	3.	Support	KOROV
	AGR00313	Equipment	water blaster			15632-9				3 2015			KOROV
*****	AGR00313 AGR00314	Equipment Eculoment	chainsaw	· · fores	husparvana	_ (ANDER'S	Purchase Purchase	ciyde equipment winglee	in use	2 2014		Support	KOROV
iru ma	AGROOSIS	Thicles	- Twin Cab	nave.	mazda	WL8013903	Purchase	niranians 1/1	in use	15 2014	- Harrison	Support Support	KOROV
in wholeso	AGR00316	Vi. ides	Twin Cab	Japan	mazda	WL801390359	Purchase	niranjans		15 2016	1	Support	KOROV
	AGR00317	Voherles	Twin Cab	Japan	hillux		Purchase	asco	in use	15 2016	J	Support	KOROVI
	AGR00318	Vehi des	Twin Cab	Japan	hillun:		Purchase	asco	inuse	20		Support	*VOROV
	AGR00319	Vahicles	Twin Cab	Japan	hilux	OTRACTOR AND	Purchase	- china aid		20		Support	KOROVI
	AGR00320	Equipment Office	generator	Japan	subaru	2705437	Purchase	clyde equipment	A COLUMN DE SALES AND	4 2016		Support	KOROVI
	AGR00321	Egylament	Photocpying Machine	Australia	bizhub558	A9HGD430005Z	Purchase	remington	in use	5 2037	-	Support	KORONI
	AGR00322	Equipment	chainsaw		husgarvana	2014100769	Purchase	hitec spares	in use	3 2017		Support	KORONI
10.	AGR00323	Vehicles	mltsubishi	Japan	mitsubishi	4M40AD(200	Purchase	RSCO	in use	15		Support	KORONI
	AGR00324	Flant Fixed	drier	fije		- 10	Purchase		in use	10		Support	RORON
	AGR00325	Vehicles	hilux	lapan	4		Purchase		in use	15 2009	. 8	Support	KORONI
	AGR00326	Computers	Laptop		toshiba	313567219	Purchase		many providence of the Control	5 2015	?	Support	KORONI
	AGR00329	Plant Fixed	coplet	china	-	D742135208GB	Purchase	makes the make of		2016	1	Support	KORON!
	ACR00330 AGR00331	Equipment Vehicles	compressor	Japan			Purchase		in USE	5 2012	27	Support	KORONE
		Office	miteubishi land cruiser	Japan			Purchase			15 1990		Support	
	AGR00333	Equipment	Photocpying Machine		bighub55B 6	ABR04100027G	Purchase	remington	in use	2005	12	Support	AWUTAV
	AGR00334	Office	Photocoying Machine	Australia	lawer	1Y126950336	Purchase	SP8S	។) បទខ	3 2017		Support	VATUWA
+ .		edrobations		- Color of the					, ,				mr. 1924 1
	AGR00335	Equipment	charnsaw		husparvana	A1122	Purchase	wingiee	JD USE	3			AWUTAV
	ACROCASS ALROCASA	Vehicles	twin cab	Jagran	mitsubishi	GNS07	Purchase	nivis		5 2013			VATUWA
	AL-R00327 AT R00335	Vehicles	Motor bike	fapan	kawasaki	267Z 446Z	Purchase Purchase	35C0 35C0			2 2		VATUWA
4	ACR00336	Vehicles Vehicles	Motor bike	Japan	kawasaki	4452	Purchase	asto	in use	5 2015	2		VATUWA
		A THE HEAT					Purchase			5 2015	2		AWUTAV
	AGH00340	Vehicles	Molar bike	Japan	kawasawi	4402	LALCUSSE.	9200				Support	

			Neotor take	lapan	112 15252541	4527	Purchase.	8802	IN ASP	3	2615	- 7	Support	1.87
	R00341	Veluzies	paisto	tapan	mitsubishi	646931	Purchase	novê:	Strate	15	*****		Support	VATI
	800342	Velicies	The history foru Paura	earl fail	#1 (4, 34) D1 31 1-	activities .	Purchase		6 speciel	3			Support	
_	8-200348	Equipment	Min Water part of the second	stalazzio.			Furchase	VT salutions	In use	3	2014	1.0	Support	Y
	iR00344	Computers		chinz		PE1112267635	Purchesn	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	Districtions	51			Support	76
AGI	R00344	Equipment	ameros grapio											***
AG	R00346	Furniture &	4 way work station	$f_{1}$			Purchase	Xpress Office	in use	5.	2012	~ .	Support	RAI
AĞ	H00347	Office Equipo con	Processor your leterbane	Contralia	1 pshilete		Seleptore	office 2000	in ose	5	2012	*	Suppor <sup>2</sup>	RAI
AG	600348	Office Equipment	Photocopying Viathine		BIZHUB\$63	ANJED4110402	Perchase	Lennagion	in use	5	5015	š	Support	rap -
AGI	R00349	Functions &	dans recent post wooder regis	ži, š			Jonations	diamond furniture	in uso	10	2017		Support	RAP
		18/622				A61004100347				5	2016	1	Support	RAP
AG!	300356	Equipment	Phase coping Machine	china	£IZHUB554E		Pur, Frish	Kemington	in use	entra en	2010	,	Suppore	- Lessel.
AGE	RUS351	DIGE: Equipment	TV sherp 65	,,,,,,	(C-63)FF5DO1	165W	Fuerte est	vinod patel	in use	5	7016	1	Support	<b>反成</b> 的
AGE	R00357	Furniture & Fixtures	black leather soft	fije			Parchase	vined patel	in use	10	2017	-	Support	RAA
AGE	R00353	Computers	Desktop	Australia	316	W7C93AV	\$10.654.90	DATEC	r uta	- 1	2017		Support	机制
	R00554	Furniture & Fixtures	Executive white talds	Vigi	VIKANA	ARTAKV0/2190	Purchase	GEM IT	न ५६६	10	2017		Support	Ball
AGF	R00355	Office Equipment	Photocopying Machine	china	XONKA	ASPEWYZDEISA	Purchase	Remington	in use	1	2015	1	Support	RAN
AGF	R00356	Office Equipment	HP Printer design jet	Australia	Q5712A	MIY99K5CD2C	Purchase	Clarity	មា ១៩៩	7	2689	8	Support	RAR
AGF	R00357	Office Equipment	coloured photocopies	Australit	\$TUDIO3040	CNA217396	Parchase	office 2000	in use		2017	5	Support	RAN
AGF	R00358	Office Equipment	Printer.	Australia	COMPAC h2 5860	207763	Purchase		inste	. ў 	2009	8	Support	RAN
AGR	RD0359	Furniture &	Black Leather Sofa	Malaysie			Purchase	vined pater	ir, use	3	2016	1.	34,000,004	Edin
AGŔ	R00360	Furniture & Fixtures	a way work station	Fiji			Purchase	Jass Stationery	in use	9	2016	3	Support	RAIS
AGR	R00361	Vahicles	Matingea	hidis	MAHINDRA	MMF4G12377	Donations		45 421	19	920/6		Support	£5.17
AGR	RD0362	Office	opps	Malagas	DEST	E1907C2	Parchase	65013	IU fizik	3	2016	1	Support	RAIV
AGR	RĐ0363	Forniture & Fixtures	A way work station	Fig.	more than black it	41	Purchase	lass Stationery	in use	3	2017		Support	RAIV
AGR	RQ0364	Office	colour MFC machine	VeiCnarn	SAMSUNG SI- X4250	0755B1AH4000	Purchase	ntec system	4F) USE	à	2017		Support	MAN
AGR	RD0365	Office	Kyotera Photocopying Machine	Japan	Taskaifa 5580	and the second	Purchase	Remington	in use	5	2017	5	Support	RAIV
		€auloment			A-0000TT		Purchase	DATE	Hist use		2037		Support	2416
AGR	R00366	Computers	Desktop	Australia	PROMOTE	SC727102	*DICUSSE	LAPA I CTL	m. 45V	,	E-20'A >			

Prepared By Alvin Prosect.
Signature June

Checked By As Web N Signature: (#/12/13

FROM 7

### FIJI CORRECTIONS SERVICE



### FIJI CORRECTIONS SERVICE

FBEU Building, 62 Gordon Street, (Corner of Kimberly & Gordon Street) P.O. Box 114, Suva, Fiji



Tel: (67) 3303512 Fax: (679) 3302523

17 May 2019

C/AC 8/61

The Chairperson,
Public Accounts Committee
Government Buildings
SUVA

Attention:

Mr Mateo Lagimiri

REPORT OF THE AUDITOR-GENERAL ON THE FOLLOW-UP OF SELECTED 2016 AUDITOR-GENERALS REPORT FOR VARIOUS SECTORS (PP No. 133 of 2018)

- 1. With reference to your letter Par Ref No: 6/11-7/29 of 8 May 19, we would like to acknowledge with appreciation your commendable comments. As requested, we have attached the responses to the strategies that FCS has adopted in ensuring the audit recommendations are implemented.
- 2. Submitted for your information.

Yours sincerely

F/B.KEAN

Commander

Commissioner

### WRITTEN RESPONSE - 22/05/2019 9:59 a.m.

# Recommendations in Report on General Administration Sector - 2016

FILII CORRECTIONS SERVICES	Auditor-General's Report	
	2018)	Department's Comments
It is recommanded for the Department should:	ANK P	
1. Must ensure that:	The second secon	Comments noted.
(i) debtor reconciliations are prepared on a		
monthly basis and ageing report is prepared		
(ii) the reported variance is investigated and		
rectified and recovery action is instigated		
against long outstanding debtors		
2. Must ensure that the	(i)	Comments noted.
(i) reported variance is investigated and		
rectified		
(ii) credit facilities over to customers whose		
cheques have been dishonoured are		
reviewed and discontinued if necessary and		
necessary action is taken to recover debts		
arising from dishonoured cheques.		
3. Must ensure that:		Comments noted.
(i) SoPs are prepared and approved for the		
operation of the Prisoners Trust Fund		
Account and		
(ii) the closing balance as at 31 July 2016 is		
substantiated with relevant supporting		
documents.		
4. Should ensure that expenditures are		Comments noted.
recorded in the correct allocations.		
CASC CHARLE CASCALLANT CASCALLANT	the inchicanopted Mills	Design in the manner of malementarium in the lands of provided

F/IMP - Full Implemented P/IMP - Partially implemented N/IMP - Not ImplementedN/UPD - No Update Provided

In your response, mention the following:-

### 1. What was the cause of the problem?

The main problem was the lack of knowledge on the systems and processes of record keeping coupled with the lack of monitoring on the implementation of these processes. Conducting awareness on the importance of keeping historical documents regardless how long they are especially payment vouchers, receipt records and prisoners data.

2. What action plan has the Department put in place for resolving any future issues highlighted in the Auditor-General's report?

Some changes that FCS has implemented and strengthened are:

- Maintaining personal files for each inmate with all records and movements with respect to his referrals are recorded.
- Maintaining of Receipts for all money received from inmates, this is recorded and maintained in the PF files.
- Strengthening of Internal Audit conducted during annual Commissioner's Inspections and FCS Audit Compliance Unit as stated in the FCS ACP targets.
- Monthly reconciliations and updates to Management.
- Continuous monitoring in HR and Finance Units by Management
- 3 Does the Department have the function for the implementation of these action plans?

Timelines are in place for all processes. Personal files are opened as soon as an inmate comes in for admission. If he is carrying any cash, this is receipted with his properties recorded in a register before him. Original receipt is maintained in his PF file and the copy sent to NHQ for processing in the FMIS system with the lodgement details.

4 Cam the Committee that more than committee that more than the committee that more than the committee that submitted by the Accounting Heads as required under the Finance Instructions 60 (1)?

Yes. Monthly reconciliations are compiled for the following accounts and submitted for endorsement before forwarding to MoE. Evidences of these submissions are attached also:

- Prisoners Trust reconciliation
- TMA and OFA Drawings reconciliations
- TMA and OFA Imprest reconciliations
- Salary and Wages reconciliations
- OFA Trust reconciliation
- IDC, RFA, BLC and SLG reconciliations

5 Are the performance indicators of Accounting Head digated to the implementation of the audit recommendation?

Yes they are. The Accounting Head monitors and evaluates the financial performance monthly to Commissioner through:

- Finance presentations on the status of utilisation and funding for FCS
- Submission of all account reconciliation for endorsement to Commissioner
- Capital progress presentation and briefs by Project Officers and Finance on all status of the FCS projects for the financial year.
- 6. What mechanisms have the agency adopted in order to avoid recurring of audit queries?
  - Improvement of filing system.
  - Maintaining of receipts daily with lodgement forms
  - Improvement of monthly reconciliations and records
  - Conducting continuous monitoring and checks
  - Continuous in-house training to current staff and newly recruited staff to make them aware of the financial regulations and acts existing in Govt.
  - Adopting Standard Operation Procedures of certain activities carried out in the systems and processes.
- 7. Please discuss your strategies or share best practices in successfully implementing the audit recommendation.
  - The Financial Instructions, Finance Management Acts and the Agency Finance Manual are embedded into all FCS training programs to enable all FCS personnel understand the Procurement and Finance processes.
  - Continuous Financial trainings and awareness with Ministry of Economy on the FMIS system
  - Familiarising them with the systems and processes in place.
  - Annual review of the Agency Finance Manual and TMA Business
     Plan.
  - Significance of having SOP for each process; and
  - Close monitoring of processes through After Action Report (AAR).i.e submitting a report after any activities undertaken.

### MINISTRY OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS

## WRITTEN RESPONSE - 18/11/2019 4:40 p.m.

# Recommendations in Report on General Administration Sector - 2016

MINISTRY OF FOREIGN	Auditor-	Auditor-General's				
AFFAIRS	Report 133 of	Report (PP No. 133 of 2018)	m Ç	Status of the	he ation	
It is recommended for the	P/IMP	N/IMP				Ministry's comments
Ministry should:			F/IMP	P/IMP	NIMP	
1. Ensure that overseas	i i	>		>		The audit issue here is the non-reconciling of Missions bank balance with corresponding GL
missions bank balance is						account. The Ministry in consultation with MOE has developed and adopted a new positing
reconciled with the FMIS						method in 2017 which was specifically designed to address the issue.
general ledger bank balance						
on a monthly basis and any						Using this new posting method, the Ministry has managed to reconcile the Mission's hank
foreign exchange gain or loss						balance and the GL on a monthly basis. However, variances accumulated over the years
is adjusted immediately.						prior to 2017 are still reflected in the GL Account. The Ministry is liaising closely with MOE on
						how this can be effectively adjusted or addressed. We intend to address these variances by
7 Transfor the Ciii Canaulate						Silu oi zvio-zvio iliialiolal yeal.
General Sydney account to		>		>		The actual cash has been transferred; however, the GL balance still remains with MOFA GL Account. The Ministry has deactivated the account to ensure that no further transaction is
the Ministry of Industry,						made on the account. The unresolved part however is the clearance of this account.
Trade & Tourism in	-					
consultation with the Ministry						This is part of the submission referred to in 1 regarding the clearance of variances. Clearing
of Economy.						of the accumulated variance over the years remains a challenge which the Ministry is liaising
						closely with MoE on the adjustments that needs to be undertaken in clearing the accumulated
						Vanance
3. Ensure that all revenues		1	Ş			The issue here is the deduction of Missions remittance by the level of revenue collected on
collected on behalf of other						behalf of other Agencies.
ministries/department by the						
overseas missions are						
deducted from their						
remittances and remitted to	. ] _					
F/IMP - Full Implemented	P/IMP	- Partially	P/IMP - Partially Implemented		N/IMP - Not In	- Not Implemented N/UPD - No Update Provided

MINISTRY OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS	Auditor-( Report 133 of	Auditor-General's Report (PP No. 133 of 2018)	S	Status of the	he	Ministry's Comments
It is recommended for the	P/IMP	N/IMP				
Ministry should:			F/IMP	P/IMP	N/IMP	
the respective Ministries/Departments.						The issue has been fully resolved in that revenue collected remains in our Overseas Mission while the corresponding amount is deducted from their monthly remittance and the consequent passing of credits to relevant Agencies
4. Formalize the administrative fees charged by the Mission for facilitating the request or	>			>		The current administrative fee charged by the Missions is based on an approval issued by MOE in 2003.
applications for government services.						The Ministry agrees that this approval needs to be reviewed. MOE is however the relevant authority for any issue relating to fees and charges, including its review. The Ministry is liaising with MOE in developing standard rates/fees to be applied for conducting consular services in our Missions. These require in-depth assessment of the appropriate level of fees/changes to be levied considering the different currency used in different Missions.
						Following the consultation and review, a Cabinet Paper will then be submitted seeking Cabinet's endorsement on the reviewed fees and charges before it is actually implemented. This is anticipated to be cleared by end of 2019.
5. Develop and standardized policy on the payment of travel allowance for the diplomats on their official travel to Fiji.		<b>&gt;</b>	>			The issue here is on the different level of allowance paid to diplomats travelling on official duty to Fiji. To address this, a new process was initiated by the Ministry whereby all diplomats are required to fill a standard Travel Request Form clearly stating the purpose, duration and funding details of the trip. Note that this is only for travel outside of their country of accreditation, including travelling to Fiji.
						The Form include calculations on travel allowance (per diem) which is vetted by Finance Division before it is submitted for PSFA's approval. Finance Division is to check with MOE on the applicable per diem rate used and ensure that it is in line with the UN Per diem rate.

F/IMP - Full Implemented

N/IMP - Not Implemented

P/IMP - Partially Implemented

MINISTRY OF FOREIGN	Auditor-	Auditor-General's			10000	
AFFAIRS	Report 133 o	Report (PP No. 133 of 2018)	*** C	tatus of the	the	
It is recommended for the	P/IMP	N/IMP				Willistry's comments
Ministry should:			F/IMP	P//MP	N/IMP	
						PSFA approval on any travel by diplomats outside their country of accreditation is subject to
						clarity on the purpose of the trip and importantly on compliance to relevant regulations such
						מז אפן עופוד ומופ עוספע.
						Awareness of this process was made through an internal Circular to all Overseas Missions.



P/IMP - Partially Implemented

In your response, mention the following:-

- 1. Has the Ministry taken steps to identify the cause of the problem?
- 2. What action plan has the Ministry put in place for resolving the issues highlighted in the report?
- 3. Does the Ministry have the timeline for the implementation of these action plans?
- 4. For issues that are now resolved, can the Ministry provide evidence of this to the Committee?
- 5. Can the Permanent Secretary advice and provide evidence to the Committee that monthly updates on the implementation of audit recommendation are submitted by the Accounting Heads as required under the Finance Instructions 60 (1)?
- 6. Are the performance indicators of Accounting Head aligned to the implementation of the audit recommendation?
- 7. For the low implementation rate of the audit recommendation, can the Permanent Secretary explain the reason for this? Discuss the challenges faced and the action plan to overcome the challenges identified in order for the audit recommendation to be implemented.
- 8. What mechanisms have the agency faced in order to avoid recurring of audit queries?

### MINISTRY OF DEFENCE, NATIONAL SECURITY & IMMIGRATION

## WRITTEN RESPONSE - 18/11/2019 4:40 p.m.

# Recommendations in Report on General Administration Sector – 2016

MINISTRY OF DEFENCE, NATIONAL SECURITY & IMMIGRATION	Auditor- Report (F	Auditor-General's Report (PP No. 133 of 2018)	S SE	Status of the ecommendation	ne tion	Ministry's Comments
It is recommended for the	P/IMP	N/IMP				
Ministry should:			F/IMP	P/IMP	N/IMP	
Must ensure that revenue is posted to the correct allocation.			<b>\</b>			The Ministry acknowledges the Public Accounts Committee's and have taken note of the recommendations. We have taken step in identifying the cause of the problem, in making sure that all revenues received and receipted by the Ministry apart from Security License Fees will be posted to their proper allocation.
						Ministry has developed and now implemented a System Operating Procedure (SOP) and a Standard Checklist to resolve the issue highlighted. Our way forward to any revenue received will be receipted to any Operational Expenses Allocation where fund was sourced from.
2. Should liaise with Ministry of Economy to create specific revenue general ledger allocations for revenue collected other passport revenue.		-	<b>\</b>			The Department acknowledges the recommendations had have liaised with the Ministry of Economy (MoE) to create a specific revenue general Ledger Allocation as highlighted below: 1-02301-70999-230328 - Permit 1-02301-70999-230330 - Citizenship 1-02301-70999-230330 - Visa 1-02301-70999-230332 - Search Fee
3. Must ensure that the passport revenue as per the IBMS system and manual receipts are reconciled with the general ledger balance at the end of each month and variances are investigated and rectified.						The Department acknowledges the Public Accounts Committee recommendations. The International Border Management System (IBMS) software was purchased by the Department in 2012 to automate its processes. Of the 11 modules, one is receipting module whereby all revenue collected by the Department for its services is done electronically. This system is not linked to the Government's FMIS, so all revenue receipted by IBMS is journalized and posted to FMIS daily. Furthermore, Fiji embassies around the world provide Immigration services to current and former Fiji Citizens in their respective countries and collect revenues for the services rendered. This revenue is sent to the Ministry of Foreign Affairs who raises the

F/IMP - Full Implemented

N/IMP - Not Implemented

P/IMP - Partially Implemented

N/UPD - No Update Provided

MINISTRY OF DEFENCE, NATIONAL SECURITY & IMMIGRATION	Auditor-General's Report (PP No. 133 of 2018)	Sta	Status of the Recommendation	ion	Ministry's Comments
It is recommended for the	P/IMP N/IMP				
Ministry should:		F/IMP	P/IMP	NIMP	
					necessary journals to be posted directly to FMIS; however the Department do not have records of these transactions. This is the reason why there is a difference in the revenue balance between FMIS and IBMS.
			Ī		In reconciling the difference highlighted in the report, we determined that the Ministry of Foreign Affairs posted revenue to FMIS totalling \$306,299.91. This figure will not appear in the IBMS.
					Also, the revenue receipted manually will not appear in the IbiNo as it is posted directly to rivins using the journal voucher. There are four revenue streams that the Department receipts
					manually, namely Issue tees, Appeal tees, Uplift of Prohibited Immigrant tees, and Bond tees.  Other contributing factors to manual receipting include power outages and natural disasters
					that affect the power supply hence the cashiers have to resort to manual receipts so our services can continue. Total revenue of \$1,889,087.91 was manually receipted from the period
					1/1-31///16.
4. Must ensure that supporting	>				As explained in item 3, the Ministry of Foreign Affairs collects revenue on the Departments hehalf and nosts directly into the Passport Revenue GL allocation. The Department is in
for all funds remitted from					discussion with the Ministry of Foreign Affairs on the way forward in ensuring that this
overseas <b>b</b> efore these are			Ī	Ī	revenue report is submitted to the Department for verification on a monthly basis before they
posted to the general ledger				Ī	post into the GL
and documentation is			Ī		
provided for audit verification.					
5. Should ensure that underline					The Department has ensured that the ledger is updated and will be available for sighting
accounts reconciliations are		>			upon request.
prepared within 3 days of					All reconciliations are timely submitted to the Ministry of Economy every 15th of a new month.
receiving the monthly general			Ī		The Accounts Section is monitoring and ensures that all reconciliations will be submitted on
ledger reports from the					time.
Ministry of Economy.					

N/IMP – Not implemented

### MINISTRY OF WOMEN, CHILDREN & POVERTY ALLEVIATION

## WRITTEN RESPONSE - 18/11/2019 4:41 p.m.

Recommendations in Report on Social Services Sector - 2016

MINISTRY OF WOMEN,	Auditor-General's	S			
CHILDREN & POVERTY ALLEIVATION	Report (PP No. 133 of 2018)		Status of the secommendation	he	
It is recommended for the	P/IMP N/IMP				Ministry's Comments
Ministry should:		F/IMP	P/IMP	N/IMP	
1. Distribution Anomalies of	>				This was a one off rehabilitation program that was implemented after TC Winston. The
HrHI Program					Ministry was tasked with the responsibility to issue fill the application forms and
Lensure that proper and detailed					procedures were clearly laid down. Because of the magnitude of damages and the
ensure accuracy of information					number of applications there was no time for home visits for verifications, however, information was clearly faid out in the forms and our second and the second of the se
processed to avoid					during the exercise. Applicants were explained and had to declare that information given
mismanagement and fraudulent					was correct and that if any false information was given they are liable for prosecution. It
activity and in consultation with					was at the same time when the False Information Act came into existence. There were
the Ministry of Economy should					several stakeholders that were involved in this exercise, and Ministry of Economy was
investigate the anomalies					responsible for the monitoring of the program. Cases that the Ministry had come across
identified.					that were suspicious were referred to MOE and cases were investigated and prosecuted
					if found to be in breach of the procedures.
Caro and Drotoction					
	>				The Review of Care & Protection Allowance is part of the Department's annual activities
Program - merigible					factored in its Business Plan. Reviews are being consistently carried out by welfare
Recipients					officers with updates and reports submitted monthly highlighting cases that have been
Ensure that review of recipients					removed after assessment. The Department is working with ITC in the development of
under the Care and Protection					its system so that cases can be flagged once the children have furned 18
Program is carried out at least					
annually and proper mechanisms					
are put into place so that					
recipients who are being assisted					
for more than five years and					
F/IMP - Full Implemented	P/IMP - Partia	P/IMP - Partially Implemented		N/IMP - Not Implemented	ented N/UPD - No Update Provided

MINISTRY OF WOMEN	Andito	Auditor-General's				
CHILDREN & POVERTY	Report	Report (PP No. 133 of 2018)	ă	Status of the	ne ition	Ministry's Comments
It is recommended for the	P/IMP	N/IMP			1000	
Ministry should:			F/IMP	P/IMP	NIMP	
children above the age of 18				2		
years are easily identified and processary actions are taken to						
terminate the provision of						
assistance to them.						
3. Failure to Implement	>					The Ministry has identify that the cause of this failure is due to urgency to process the
Internal Control – Payment						payments by the payments clerk as and when required and while in the process that is
Anomalies						overlooked. The Ministry (A/PAU) has advised the payments clerk (entail) to always
Strengthen compliance with						ensure that documents are duly completed belote payment is made and a separate
internal controls over payments		2				cierk that is responsible for filling to recheck on all documents to be stamped paid and
and take appropriate action for			2			is also due to lock of staff in the Accounts unit during this paried in comparison to the
any preaches.						Is also due to lack of stall III tile Accounts diffit dufflig tills period in comparison to tile
						financial year and is solely looking after the filing system. Also additional staffs have
						been requested for in the 2019-20 budget.
4. Fixed Assets Register Not		>				This has been updated and a copy of the FAR has been submitted as requested.
Updated		•				
Ensure purchase of any item						
above \$2,000 is recorded in						
Fixed Asset Register immediately						
upon purchase.						
5. Late and Non-retirement of	>					The Ministry has identify that the cause of this failure is due to delay in programmes
Accountable Advances						being implemented or activities carried out in the field. Also delay in returning to the
Ensure that outstanding accounts						station due to adverse weather conditions. Ministry is taking action for not acquitting
are recovered on timely basis,						advances on time by reminding them on email before the / days timeline and
recoveries are properly						surcharge is done for officers that fail to retire after / days lapsed. The Ministry accounts
accounted and further advances						are ensu
F/IMP – Full Implemented	P/IM	P/IMP – Partially Implemented	mplemente	dWI/N p	P – Not Implemented	mented N/UPD – No Update Provided

Ministry's Comments			outstanding advance to be cleared.	
Status of the Recommendation		FIIMP PIIMP NIMP		
Auditor-General's Report (PP No. 133 of 2018)	P/IMP N/IMP			:
MINISTRY OF WOMEN, CHILDREN & POVERTY ALLEIVATION	It is recommended for the	Ministry should:	are not issued to any officer who	has outstanding advances

N/UPD - No Update Provided

In your response, mention the following:-

- 1. Has the Ministry taken steps to identify the cause of the problem?
- 2. What action plan has the Ministry put in place for resolving the issues highlighted in the report?
- 3. Does the Ministry have the timeline for the implementation of these action plans?
- 4. For issues that are now resolved, can the Ministry provide evidence of this to the Committee?
- 5. Can the Permanent Secretary advice and provide evidence to the Committee that monthly updates on the implementation of audit recommendation are submitted by the Accounting Heads as required under the Finance Instructions 60 (1)?
- 6. Are the performance indicators of Accounting Head aligned to the implementation of the audit recommendation?
- 7. For the low implementation rate of the audit recommendation, can the Permanent Secretary explain the reason for this? Discuss the challenges faced and the action plan to overcome the challenges identified in order for the audit recommendation to be implemented.
- 8. What mechanisms have the agency faced in order to avoid recurring of audit queries?

### MINISTRY OF INFRASTRUCTURE AND TRANSPORT

Ministry of Infrastructure Transport, Disaster Management & Meteorological Services

Report of the Auditor General – Follow Up of Selected 2016 Auditor General's Reports for Various Sectors

How is the Ministry trying to overcome these challenges	Strict Internal Control f. h s
Challenges faced in the resolving the issue	Getting Approval for the write off. Unavailability of documentary evidence due to the accused were destroying documentary evidence such as bogus purchase orders and payment vouchers.
If Unresolved – Actions in place	The Ministry had made a formal submission to the Office of the Solicitors General on 13th September 2017 to seek approval for writing off of these unsubstantiated variances as these losses are deemed irrecoverable.  On 22nd February 2018, The Office of Solicitors General advised the Ministry that the winistry that the unsubstantiated variances
If Resolved – how was it resolved and provide evidence	
Status to date of the Matter reported	Variances are being identified and appropriate action by SAO. The only Variances standing as unresolved to date is before the Court with some of the DECE staff being implicated in the scam (FICAC Case)  Partially Implemented  (Evidence attached- Annex 1)
Audit Issue/Matter (Summary each audit paragraph	Reconciliations between the TMA Bank Account and FMIS General Ledger balance are thoroughly checked by the SAO and variances noted in the reconciliation are investigated and appropriate action is taken to rectify.
Reference No as per the report	+i

How is the Ministry trying to overcome these challenges		
Challenges faced in the resolving the issue		
If Unresolved – Actions in place	Trading and Manufacturing account is more than \$50,000, the request for write-off must be referred to the Minister for Economy under section 57(c)(3) of Finance Instruction 2010 and the Ministry has written to Ministry of Economy dated 19th March 2018 for Write off of the Unsubstantiated variances based on Solicitor General's Opinion .  The Ministry of Economy (Asset Management Unit) email dated 4th July	2018 requested
If Resolved – how was it resolved and provide evidence		
Status to date of the Matter reported		
Audit Issue/Matter (Summary each audit paragraph		
Reference No as per the report		į

Reference	Audit Issue/Matter	Status to date of the Matter	If Resolved -	If Unresolved	Challenges	How is the Ministry trying
No as per	(Summary each audit	reported	how was it	- Actions in	faced in the	to overcome these
the report	paragraph		resolved	place	resolving the	challenges
			and provide		issue	
			evidence			
				the Ministry to		
				request FICAC		
				on the Status of		
				the Case. The		
				Ministry had a		
				meeting and		
				written to FICAC		
				on 23rd of July		
				2018 on the		
				status of the		
				case. On 13th of		
				August FICAC		
				responded that		
				accused		
				destroyed a		
				large amount of		
				documentary		
				evidence and it		
				is very difficult		
				to determine		
				the actual		
				amount which		
				was misused.		
				The same has		
				been submitted		
				to Ministry of		
				Economy (AMU)		
				for the		
				variances to be		
				regularized.		
2	Consultation is made with	MoE is currently reviewing the				

If Unresolved Challenges How is the Ministry trying  - Actions in faced in the to overcome these place resolving the challenges issue		The issue of The Department have contractor not able to access actions; the systems is mainly due to houses being Turaga ni Koro or Solar closed Some causes identified for are aware and let their house houses closed:  • Owners farms or visit Labasa or Viti and family is Levu House vacant during
If Resolved – how was it resolved and provide evidence		The Department have implemented the following actions;  Liaise with the Turaga ni Koro or Solar Manager on the date of
Status to date of the Matter reported  TMA Operations and a reduction of it's cash ceiling is part of it. – Fully Implemented	All jobs paid have been issued with JRS and ledger Keepers are doing Ledger Reconciliation on monthly basis and submitting the Ledger Reconciliation Forms to SAO.  Fully Implemented  (Evidence Attached – Annex 2)	Solar Managers are appointed at various Villages and Settlements as our Point of Contact for future visits.  Fully Implemented
Issue/Matter nary each audit raph consider reducing ish ceiling for the il & Plant Hire	Necessary Controls in the Plumbershop/Plant Hire TMA's are implemented and the variance in sales between the JRS and General Ledger is reconciled	Liaision is made with the village Turaga Ni koro and Divisional Engineers for the access to customers residence.
Reference No as per the report	m	4

Reference	Audit Issue/Matter	Status to date of the Matter	If Resolved -	If Unresolved	Challenges	How is the Ministry trying
No as per	(Summary each audit	reported	how was it	- Actions in	faced in the	to overcome these
the report	paragraph		resolved	place	resolving the	challenges
			and provide		issue	
			evidence			
			that villagers		schooling in the	house is closed, the
			are aware		City	contractor should include the
			and let their		Owners	reason with the confirmation
			house open if		went to their	of the Turaga ni Koro or Solar
			they attend		forms	Manager.
			to their farms		Owners	• for more than 3
			or visit Labasa		closed their	months where the house
			or Viti Levu		houses and	owner has died or migrated
			•		went to forms	to Labasa or another village,
			House vacant		to avoid the	the system will be removed
			during		warning or fine	by DOE.
			maintenance		issued by DoE	
			visits, when a		because they	
			house is		must have	
			closed, the		tampering with	
			contractor		their systems	
			should		• House	
			include the		vacant and no	
			reason with		idea where the	
			the		owner is	
			confirmation			
			of the Turaga			
			ni Koro or			
			Solar			
			Manager.			
			• for			
			more than 3			
			months			
			where the			
			house owner			
			has died or			

Reference No as per the report	Audit Issue/Matter (Summary each audit paragraph	Status to date of the Matter reported	If Resolved – how was it resolved and provide evidence	If Unresolved — Actions in place	Challenges faced in the resolving the issue	How is the Ministry trying to overcome these challenges
			migrated to Labasa or another village, the system will be removed by DOE.			
<b>м</b>	Airports Fiji Ltd complies with the Cabinet Decision and reimburse the FMS 50% of the costs of Meteorological services provided: review the cost structure on the provision of Meteorological Services to the aviation industry is carried out, and revenue is correctly posted in the FMIS General Ledger.	The issues highlighted is partially implemented.  1. Revenue is correctly posted in the FMIS GL.  Eully implemented  Evidence Attached – Annex 3)  2. Airports Fiji Ltd complies with the Cabinet Decision and reimburse the FMS 50% of the costs of Meteorological services provided: review the cost structure on the provision of Meteorological Services to the aviation industry.		We are revisiting with our counterparts from the FAL/CAAF so as to pick up from where we left with our discussion.  2. Establish a TOR and with the assistance of MoE, put out an advertisement for the engagement of qualified expert consultant who	Dispute over the true cost of services.	We are re-visiting with our counterparts from the FAL/CAAF so as to pick up from where we left with our discussion.  2. Establish a TOR and with the assistance of MoE, put out an advertisement for the engagement of qualified expert consultant who can assist the Department in costing the services provided.  3. Conduct further consultation with FAL/CAAF  4. Signed an agreement on terms and conditions for our future engagement.
				can assist the Department in costing the services		

Doforonco	Andit Icono /Baston	Charles and date of the management	1 1 2			
אכופופונע	Addit issue/ Matter	Status to date of the Matter	IT Kesolved	IT Unresolved	Challenges	How is the Ministry trying
No as ber	Summary each audit	reported	how was it	- Actions in	faced in the	to overcome these
the report	paragraph		resolved	place	resolving the	challenges
			and provide		issue	1
			evidence			
				provided.		
				3. Conduct		
				further		
				consultation		
				with FAL/CAAF		
				4. Signed and		
				agreement on		
				terms and		
				conditions for		
				_ =		
				engagement.		
9	Liasion with water	The Ministry has being liasing with		Ministry is	l	Following up with WAF
	the demonstration to	VAN SIICE ZOTO IOI & IEEUDACK 10			evidence rrom	
	the documents relating to	locate the documents for the		WAF for the	WAF	
				evidence.		
	contractors	Partially Implemented (due to				
		3				
		Evidence attached – Annex 4				
7	GSS tally cards are	Tally Cards are up to date with an	Officer being		Speedy up the	Temporary posted a Clerical
	updated regularly to	officer being temporary posted to	temporary		processing of	Officer - Franchise to look
	record movement of	look after the Stores. The Post of	posted to		Storeman Post	
	stores; and appropriate	Storeman has being advertised	look after			time the post is finalized.
	against those responsible	way.	STOLES			
	for not performing their	•				
	duties diligently.	Fully Implemented				
. <u> </u>		Evidence attached – Annex 5				

Reference	Audit Issue/Matter	Status to date of the Matter	If Resolved –	If Unresolved	Challenges	How is the Ministry trying
the report	paragraph	pariodal	resolved	place	resolving the	challenges
			and provide evidence		issue	
∞	Capital projects are properly planned and reviewed to avoid delays. Delay damages are claimed from the contractors for works not completed as per the contract. Terms and Conditions of the contract are complied with at all times	Projects are clearly planned and reviewed to avoid delays.  Delay through damages is claimed from the contractors for work not completed as per contract.  Fully implemented	Project completed.		The delay is mainly for the late supply of materials from FEA who is a sole supplier.  The delay is for the late supply of materials; the department is responsible for the supply of materials for the two project and not the contractors	At the time of the project construction the delay was mainly from the supply of materials which is not caused by the contractors.  Both the grid extensions have been completed.  DOE has taken into account the supply of materials for grid extension purposes in its proposed projects for the future so that the supply and install contract are not merged together.
6	Arrears records are updated on a monthly basis to fairly represent arrears of revenue and concerted effort is made to recover the arrears to avoid write offs.	Ministry is facing difficulties in collection of arrears of solar rental due to the number of customers (12000 plus) and geographical location of the villages and settlements and record keeping due to the lack of man power in the Solar Section.  Partially Implemented.		Currently the DOE is recruiting staffs for collection of revenue and maintaining of records.  DOE has requested for a Pre Paid System for 2019-2020	-Shortage of staffs and geographical location of settlements for collection of revenue	Currently the DOE is recruiting staffs for collection of revenue and maintaining of records.

Reference	Reference Audit Issue/Matter	Status to date of the Matter	If Resolved –	if Resolved – If Unresolved	Challenges	How is the Ministry trying
No as per	(Summary each audit	reported	how was it	<ul><li>Actions in</li></ul>	faced in the	to overcome these
the report	paragraph		resolved	place	resolving the	challenges
			and provide		issue	
			evidence			
				Budget.		

#### MINISTRY OF LANDS AND MINERAL RESOURCES

#### MINISTRY OF LANDS AND MINERAL RESOURCES

## RESPONSES TO PUBLIC ACCOUNTS COMMITTEE (PAC) FOLLOW UP of SELECTED 2016 AUDITOR GENERAL REPORTS FOR VARIOUS **SECTORS**

										_												
Current Update		- Considering that funds allocated for Development is	under R, the Ministry has been requesting for the release of	funds for payment of phases	minus the 10%. If the project is	expected to be rolled over to the	following year then the 10%	retained is part of the next	financial year Budget request.	- For Maintenance of Existing Sub	Division, all projects carried out	are to be facilitated through the	same financial year hence all	payments are usually done	within the same period with no	retention amount.		-The Ministry has been proactive	and carrying regular checks and	verification on monthly basis to	ensure that such mis-posting	does not occur.
Management Responses		-The recommendation of the Auditors is acknowledged	and noted.	-The Ministry will further	liaise with Ministry of	Economy on the	recommendation given as	this issue has been already	discussed with them and the	advice received that carry	over is not allowed hence	the need for the Ministry to	seek funding in the next	Budget year to cater for	those payments. And that's	the process that the Ministry	is currently practising.	-Management duly	acknowledge to the	recommendation made.		-In future the Ministry
Audit Findings		-The Ministry should: -Ensure that the retention	sum deducted from the progress payments are	deposited into the trust fund	account;													-The Ministry should ensure	that the ledger balances are	reconciled to the general	ledger reports in a timely	manner and errors or
Issue Tittle		Failure to Deposit the Retention	Sum in the Trust Fund Account															2.	General Ledger	,		
Status	ANDS	N/IMP																P/IMP				
Reference No.	<b>DEPARTMENT OF LANDS</b>	33.7.1																33.7.2				
issue No.	DEPAR	7				-						-			-			2				

Minitained  Mointained  Mointained  Mointained  Mointained  Minitained   misallocations are adjusted			
33.7.3 N/IMP Main Trust Fund Account not Properly Maintained	are adjusted		
33.7.3 N/IMP Main Trust Fund Account not Properly Maintained		ensures that proper reconciliation is being done for General Ledger to avoid	
33.7.3 N/IMP Main Trust Fund Account not Properly Maintained		any misposting or double	
33.7.3 N/IMP Main Trust Fund Account not Properly Maintained		to some misunderstanding	
33.7.3 N/IMP Main Trust Fund Account not Properly Maintained		between Ministry of	
33.7.3 N/IMP Main Trust Fund Account not Properly Maintained		Economy and the Ministry	
33.7.3 N/IMP Main Trust Fund Account not Properly Maintained		which resulted in that	
33.7.3 N/IMP Main Trust Fund Account not Properly Maintained	)	double posting.	
	-The trust cash book and	-Management duly agree	-The Ministry has appropriate
ped	trust ledger records are	with the recommendation	Cash books and relevant register
		made.	in place for recording of Trust
		-The issue has been rectified	Monies and all payouts.
		and Reconciliations for SAG	
		52 and SLG89 is updated and	
		prepared in timely manner	
		and trust cash book and	
		ledger is also updated.	
8 33.7.4 P/IMP <b>EFT Payments</b> Super	Supervisory controls and	We would like to	-The Ministry has put in place
Unpresented as check	checks should be	acknowledge the	appropriate measures and
at 31/7/16 streng	strengthened in the Accounts	recommendation by	verification process including
Section	id such	auditors.	supervisory controls to ensure
discre	discrepancies.		that this issue does not re-occur.
		-The Ministry noted that	-The Ministry is always working
		some of the reason for un-	closely with FMIS Unit of
		presented cheques while	Ministry of Economy to address
		doing the bank	some emerging issues relating to

Issue No.	Reference No.	Status	Issue Tittle	Audit Findings	Management Responses	Current Update
					reconciliations was that it could not match the batch postings in the bank statements to the EFT numbers generated in the FMIS (Financial Management Information System) ledger. This had resulted in the overstatement in the unpresented cheques.  Also the increase in amount of Un-presented Cheque list is when we process payment at the end of the month it does not showed in the Bank Statement for that month but it appears in the upcoming months.	non-clearance of EFT payments.
6	33.7.4	P/IMP	EFT Payments Unpresented as at 31/7/16	-The Department should ensure that the Drawings Account is reconciled monthly and any errors or misallocations noted should be investigated and adjusted accordingly.		-The Ministry now has a Supervisory Officer who is responsible for the preparation of Drawings Account monthly Reconciliation and is submitted to Ministry of Economy within the regulated timeline
DEPAR	DEPARTMENT OF MINERAL RESOURCES	IINERAL RE	SOURCES			מוכ וכפתיים הווכוווכי

Current Update	-All Stale and Voided cheques in concern has been cleared accordingly.  -The Ministry is now taking appropriate measures and controls in ensuring that all stale and voided cheques are cleared as required.
Management Responses	-Auditor's comments noted and improvement shown in the update of Trust Fund Account for current financial year.  -The delay in receiving of bank statement had contributed in the delay in posting of bank fees and charges in General Ledger.  The Department had written to the bank for counter collection of bank statement instead of receiving through mail in order to improve on this process. Voided cheques are always captured in GL when transaction occurred.  However, the Department needs to write-on all state cheques and to be removed from reconciliation statement.
Audit Findings	-The Ministry should ensure that; -The stale and voided cheques are cleared in a timely manner.
Issue Tittle	Main Trust Fund Account not Properly Maintained
Status	N/IMP
Reference No.	33.8.1
Issue No.	11

Issue	Reference	Status	Issue Tittle	Audit Findings	Management Responses	Current Indate
No.	No.			)		
PRIOR	PRIOR YEAR		The state of the s			
13	33.9	N/IMP	ARREARS OF	Accounting Heads to:	-We duly note the	-The Ministry is pursuing
			REVENUE	-Ensure correct figures are	recommendation being	appropriate measures to address
				supported before finalizing	made, currently the	this issue of Arrears of Revenue.
				the arrears of revenue report	Ministry is considering	- Also an SOP has been
				Take appropriate steps	appropriate measures to	developed internally that clearly
				vigorously follow up for	address the collection of	specifies the various tasks that
				recovery of long outstanding	revenue arrears / how to	the Saumia Task Force has to
			,	debts; 🛭 Follow up the	minimise the arrears of	pursue such as Identification of
				outstanding debts in	revenue, for better	Rent Defaulters and having
				accordance with the debt	reflection of report we are	several meetings and follow ups,
				recovery procedures	preparing monthly arrears	issuance of notices, consenting to
				prescribed in the Ministry's	of revenue report to see the	undertakings to name a few as
				Finance Manual and 🛭 Review	variance between revenue	processes for recovering debt.
				the effectiveness of the	collected and revenue that	- The Ministry is also working on a
				Taskforce Unit that was	are due.	Debt Management Policy which is
				established to enforce the		still in draft status.
				collection of land rent		-The Ministry is also pursuing to
						upgrade the Oracle system in the
						next two financial years for better
						internal information recording
						and processing.
14	33.9	P/IMP	ANOMALIES IN	-Reconciliation statements	-We duly note the	-The Ministry has been proactive
			THE UNDERLINE	should be prepared on a	recommendation of the	in carrying out regular checks and
			ACCOUNTS	monthly basis and the	Auditors. The ministry	verification and Reconciliation is
			RECONCILIATION	statements should be	currently practices this by	carried out on monthly basis and
				properly checked and signed	preparing monthly	reports prepared and submitted

Current Update	to Ministry of Economy within the approved timeline.	-The Ministry had initially worked on the formulation of Valuation Act in Y2017 however Senior Executives of the Ministry had suggested to put on hold due to the non-availability of a local qualified Consultant to work on this engagement.  - The Ministry will be working on revising the Mining Act in 2019 – 2020 financial year upon the provision of Budgetary allocation by Ministry of Economy and then
Management Responses	reconciliation.	-The recommendations raised by the Auditors in regards to Legislation governing Crown Lands Act is acknowledged. The Ministry is targeting to revise three (3) legislations (Mining Act/ Surveyors Registration Act & Water Policy) and development of the Valuation Act in the next financial year depending on the provision
Audit Findings	off.  -The Ministry should comply with the procedures relating to the preparation of reconciliation statements as stated in the Finance Manual to strengthen the reconciliation process -The Ministry should ensure that all balances in its books of accounts are accurate and adequately supported -The Ministry should ensure correct calculation of VAT payments made to FRCA	-The Department should consider making proposals to review legislations governing the Department to ensure that all the different legislations are harmonized
Issue Tittle		LEGISLATION GOVERNING CROWN LANDS ACT
Status		N/IMP
Reference No.		33.9
Issue No.		17

	T
Current Update	consider reviewing the other Legislations in the coming years depending on its priority need.
Management Responses	of Budgetary allocation in the next financial year.
Audit Findings	
Issue Tittle	
Status	
Reference No.	
lssue No.	

#### MINISTRY OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT, HOUSING AND ENVIRONMENT

# WRITTEN RESPONSE - 18/11/2019 5:12 p.m.

Recommendations in Report on Economic Services Sector – 2016

MINISTRY OF LOCAL	Auditor-General's		
GOVERNIMENT, HOUSING &	Report	100	
ENVIRONMENT	(PP No. 133 of 2018)	Recommendation	Ministry's Comments
It is recommended for the	P/IMP N/IMP		
Ministry should:			
		FIIMP PIIMP	
Salary and wages     reconciliation are performed     on a timely basis and filed	<b>&gt;</b>	>	1. Has the Ministry taken steps to identify the company problem?
accordingly.			Yes, the main cause of the problem has been inademinate
			Ministry's staffing to perform the tasks to complete the salary
			and wages reconciliation on a timely basis. The Accounts
			Team is still providing support services to the Department of
			reflect the level of work required to perform. This is being
			the issues highlighted in the report?
			The Ministry has now finalised one acting position and the
			recruitment process for vacant accounts positions. The
	7.0		Ministry has requested staffing assistance from other

MINISTRY OF LOCAL	Auditor-(	Auditor-General's			
COVEDNMENT HOUSING &	Reg	Report	4	200	
ENVIRONMENT	(PP No. 13	(PP No. 133 of 2018)	Status of the Recommendation	Status of the commendation	Ministry's Comments
It is recommended for the	P/IMP	N/IMP			
Ministry should:			FIIMP PIIMP	P NIMP	
					Ministries (Ministry of Economy & Ministry of Infrastructure &
					Transport) to assist to complete the pending accounting
					duties.
					o Described Minister Lower the timeline for the imple-
					these action plans?
_					
			AND THE RESERVE OF TH		The timeline for the implementation of these action plans is
			i elese el		before end of July 2019,
					4. For issues that are now resolved, can the Mini
					evid <b>ence of this to the</b> Committee?
					TY III ARE THE TOTAL THE THE COLUMN CONTROL OF THE COLUMN CONTROL
					res, the Millistry flad completed the wages and Salaries
					The nending reconciliations for 2016 (Jan 2016 to July 2016)
					will commence in May 2019.
					of audit recommendation are submitted by the
		Ì			neads as reduined diluci tilianee misa accions

AMERICATION OF LOCAL	711 4					
MINISTRY OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT, HOUSING & ENVIRONMENT	Auditor- Re (PP No. 1;	Auditor-General's Report (PP No. 133 of 2018)	0	Status of the Recommendation	the	Ministry's Comments
It is recommended for the Ministry should:	P/IMP	N/IMP				
			F/IMP	P/IMP	NIMP	
						Yes, the Ministry will provide the Committee on the monthly updates on the implementation of audit recommendation effective mid May 2019.
						6. Are the performance indicators of Accounting Hear more to the implementation of the audit recommendation?
						Yes, one of the key responsibilities of the Accounting Head is to implement the audit recommendations.
						7. For the low implementation rate of the audit recording, can the Permanent Secretary explain the reason biscuss the challenges faced and the action plan the challenges identified in order for the recommendation to be implemented.
						The main reason for low implementation rate of the audit recommendation is due to inadequate staffing in Accounts Section to complete the tasks on timely basis. The Ministry has been separated and is still in the process of finalising its recruitment for the 2018-19 budget positions and ensuring all responsibilities to other Ministries are finalised. The Ministry

MINISTRY OF LOCAL	Auditor-General's		
GOVERNMENT, HOUSING &	подел	Status of the	
ENVIRONMENT	(PP No. 133 of 2018)	Re	Ministry's Comments
It is recommended for the	P/IMP N/IMP		
Ministry should:		F/IMP P/IMP N/IMP	
			were allocated 5 new approved positions namely; (Accounts Officer (1), Assistant accounts Officer (2) & Clerical Officer (2) under Account Section in 2018-2019 budget.
			The Ministry is currently in process for recruitment of vacant accounts positions and concurrently has requested the staffing assistance to assist the Ministry to complete the pending accounting duties. The Ministry will provide an undate to the committee before mid-May 2019.
			8. What mechanisms have the agency faced in order recurring of audit queries?
			Measures taken to avoid the issue raised again
			Provision of FMIS & Payroll training for Accounts Personne In house capacity building training to motivate staff of ocedures and processes pertaining to reconciliations.
			3. All underline reconciliations are to be prepared on a monthly basis 4. Closely monitor the work of subordinates to ensure the procedures and processes are adhered to at all times.

MINIOTON OF LOCK					
GOVERNMENT HOLISING &	Auditor-General's Report				
ENVIRONMENT	(PP No. 133 of 2018)		Status of the Recommendation	ion	
It is recommended for the Ministry should:	P/IMP N/IMP				
		F/IMP	P/IMP	N/IMP	100 CO 10
2. Monthly reconciliations for the various general ledger	>	*			Has the Ministry taken steps to identify the comment of the problem?
accounts are prepared, signed and submitted for Permanent					
Secretary's endorsement in a timely manner; and signed					Yes, the main cause of the problem is inadequate Ministry's staffing to perform the tasks to complete the underline.
to Ministry of Economy and a					accounts reconciliation on a timely basis, signed and submitted for Permanent Secretary's endorsament before
Ministry for records purposes.					submitted to Ministry of Economy. The Accounts Team is still providing support services to Denortment of Harring English
				34	Accounts Team organisation structure does not reflect the level of work required to newform
			,		through human resource action.
			78.1		2. What action plan has the Ministry put in place remining
			777		the issues highlighted in the report?
		3			The Ministry is currently in process for recruitment of vacant
					staffing assistance from other Ministries (Ministry of Economy

MINISTRY OF LOCAL	Auditor-General's	w			
GOVERNMENT, HOUSING &	подех		Status of the	the	
ENVIRONMENT	(PP No. 133 of 2018)		Recommendation	dation	Ministry's Comments
It is recommended for the	P/IMP N/IMP				
Ministry should:		F/IMP	P/IMP	NIMP	
					& Ministry of Infrastructure & Transport) to assist the
	_				Ministry to complete the pending accounting accounting
			- 12	m-material (	Does the Ministry have the timeline for the imple
					these action plans?
		-			The timeline for the implementation of these action plans is
					before end of July 2019.
					4. For issues that are now resolved, can the Minimule evidence of this to the Committee?
		<u></u>			Yes, the Ministry has completed the reconciliations for
					underline accounts. The recurring variance luenumed under
					Ministry of Economy for approval on the book entry
					adjustment to correct the general ledger in FMIS on
					14/10/2018.
					Secretary advice and provide
					of audit recommendation are submitted by the
					Heads as required under the Finance Instruction:

MINISTRY OF LOCAL	A					
GOVERNMENT HOUSING &	Auditor	Auditor-General's Report				
ENVIRONMENT	(PP No. 1	(PP No. 133 of 2018)	Re	Status of the Recommendation	the	Ministry's Comments
It is recommended for the	P/IMP	N/IMP				
millouy around.			F/IMP	P/IMP	N/IMP	
						Yes, the Ministry will provide the Committee on the monthly updates on the implementation of audit recommendation effective from mid May 2019.
						6. Are the performance indicators of Accounting Head information the implementation of the audit recommendation.
					-	Yes, one of the key responsibilities of the Accounting Head is to implement the audit recommendations.
						For the low implementation rate of the recommendation, can the Permanent Secretary reason for this? Discuss the challenges faced and plan to overcome the challenges identified in commendation to be implemented.
	*					The main reason for low implementation rate of the audit recommendation is due to inadequate Ministry staffing in
						Accounts Section to complete the tasks on timely basis. The Ministry were allocated 5 new approved positions namely; (Accounts Officer (1), Assistant accounts Officer (2) & Clerical Officer (2) under Account Section in 2018-2019 budget.

MINISTRY OF LOCAL	Auditor	Auditor-General's			Ē	
GOVERNMENT, HOUSING &	ž	Кероп		Status of the	the	
ENVIRONMENT	(PP No. 1	(PP No. 133 of 2018)	œ	Recommendation	lation	Ministry's Comments
It is recommended for the	P/IMP	N/IMP	3			
Ministry snould:			F/IMP	P/IIMP	NIMP	
						The Minister is contrantly in the process of reconsting vacant
						accounts positions and concurrently has requested staffing
						assistance to assist the Ministry to complete the pending
						accounting duties. The Ministry will provide an update to the
						committee before end of July 2019.
						8. What mechanisms have the agency faced in or d
			28-45	m i ka majak diri		recurring of audit queries?
						《· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
						Measures taken to avoid the issue raised again
						1. Provision of FMIS & Payroll training for Accounts Personnel
						2. In house capacity building training to motivate staff on
						procedures and processes pertaining to reconciliations.
						3. All underline reconciliations are to be prepared on a
					(	monthly basis
						4. Closely monitor the work of subordinates to ensure the
						procedures and processes are adhered to at all times.
					- L	

			-		3	
MINISTRY OF LOCAL	Audito	Auditor-General's				
GOVERNMENT, HOUSING & ENVIRONMENT	(PP No.	(PP No. 133 of 2018)	8	Status of the Recommendation	he ation	Ministry's Comments
It is recommended for the Ministry should:	P/IMP	N/IMP				
			F/IMP	P/IMP	NIMP	
System of record keeping is reviewed and strengthened, and all the payment vouchers and supporting documents		>	1			1. Has the Ministry taken steps to identify the compared problem?
are made available for audit purposes.						Yes, the main cause of the problem is inadequate Ministry's staffing to perform the tasks to maintain the proper filing of
						sequential order on a timely basis. The Accounts Team is still
						providing support services to the Department of Housing. The
		7.0				accounts structure then was not balanced as compared to the level of work required to perform.
						2. What action plan has the Ministry put in place the issues highlighted in the report?
				(NP 5		The Ministry has now finalised one acting position and the
						Ministry has requested staffing assistance from other
						Transport) to assist to complete the pending accounting
				<del></del>		duties.
			-			

MINISTRY OF LOCAL	Audito	Auditor-General's Report				
ENVIRONMENT	(PP No.	(PP No. 133 of 2018)	Re	Status of the Recommendation	ation	Ministry's Comments
It is recommended for the	P/IIMP	N/IMP				
Ministry should:			FIIMP	P/IMP	NIMP	
						3. Does the Ministry have the timeline for the implemental these action plans?
						The timeline for the implementation of these action plans is before end of July 2019.
						4. For issues that are now resolved, can the Minimum evidence of this to the Committee?
						Yes, the Ministry will submit the evidence to the committee before end of July 2019.
						5. Can the Permanent Secretary advice and provide the Committee that monthly updates on the imple of audit recommendation are submitted by the Heads as required under the Finance Instruction:
						Yes, the Ministry will provide the Committee on the monthly updates on the implementation of audit recommendation effective from June 2019.
						6. Are the performance indicators of Accounting Heal Three to the implementation of the audit recommendation

TO TO VOTE					
GOVERNMENT, HOUSING &	Auditor-General's Report	w			
ENVIRONMENT	(PP No. 133 of 2018)	(8)	Status of the ecommendation	f the Idation	Ministry's Comments
It is recommended for the	P/IMP N/IMP				
		F/IIMP	P/IMP	N/IMP	
					Yes, one of the key responsibilities of the Accounting Head is to implement the audit recommendations.
					7 For the low implementation rate of like indut recommendation, can the Permanent Secretary reason for this? Discuss the challenges faced an like in
					plan to overcome the challenges identified in collection in audit recommendation to be implemented.
					The main reason for low implementation rate of the audit
					Section to complete the tasks on timely basis. The Ministry
					nas been separated and is still in the process of finalising its recruitment for the 2018-19 budget positions and ensuring all
					responsibilities to other Ministries are finalised. The Ministry
					were allocated 5 new approved positions namely; (Accounts Officer (1), Assistant accounts Officer (2) & Clerical Officer (2)
				-	under Account Section in 2018-2019 budget.
					The Ministry is currently in process for recruitment of moont
					accounts positions and concurrently has requested the

MINISTRY OF LOCAL	Auditor	Auditor-General's		1   字   4a		
GOVERNMENT, HOUSING &	Ř	Report		Status of the	<u>a</u>	
ENVIRONMENT	(PP No.	(PP No. 133 of 2018)		Recommendation	ation	Ministry's Comments
It is recommended for the	P/IMP	N/IMP				
Ministry snould:			F/IMP	P/IMP	NIMP	
						staffing assistance to assist the Ministry to complete the pending accounting duties. The Ministry will provide an
						update to the committee before mid-May 2019.
						8. What mechanisms have the agency faced in or
						recurring of audit queries?
						Measures taken to avoid the issue raised again:
						1. Provision of records management training and
						maintenance of registers for Accounts Personnel
						2. In house capacity building training to mouvate stail on procedures and processes pertaining to Finance Manual.
						3. Closely monitor the work of subordinates to ensure the
						procedures and processes are adhered to at all times.
				The second second second second		
VAT is charged at the correct rate; and liaise with FRCS for any adjustments to its VAT		>		,		1. Has the Ministry taken steps to identify the problem?
account.						Yes, the main cause of the problem is inadequate Ministry's
						staffing and the change in staff personnel who performed the tasks were not aware of the changes in the VAT rate from 15%

MINISTRY OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT, HOUSING &	Auditor- Re	Auditor-General's Report				
ENVIRONMENT	(PP No. 13	(PP No. 133 of 2018)		Status of the Recommendation	the	Ministry's Commonte
It is recommended for the Ministry should:	P/IMP	NIMP				
minous succession.			F/IMP	P/IMP	NAMP	
		19.				to 9%. The Accounts Team then, were also providing support services to Department of Housing. The Accounts Team organisation structure does not reflect the level of work required to perform. In 2018, the variance was adjusted.
						2. What action plan has the Ministry put in place received the issues highlighted in the report?
		No.				The Ministry had reconciled the vatable revenue allocation and adjusted the Vatable Revenue in April 2018. The sum of vatable revenue which is payable to Fiji Revenue & Customs Service (FRCS) shall be paid to FRCS before end of June 2019.
						3 Does the Ministry have the timeline for the implementation of these action plans?
						The timeline for the implementation of this action plans is before end of June 2019.
						For issues that are now resolved, can the Minimus evidence of this to the Committee?
						Yes, the Ministry had completed the reconciliations for

MINISTRY OF LOCAL	Auditor	Auditor-General's Report		200		
GOVERNMENT, HOUSING & ENVIRONMENT	(PP No.	(PP No. 133 of 2018)	8	Status of the Recommendation	he	Ministry's Comments
It is recommended for the	P/IMP	N/IMP				
Ministry should:			FIIMP	P/IMP	NIMP	
						vatable revenue. The Ministry will forward the copy before
						Cita of may 2010.
		.,				of audit recommendation are submitted by the Heads as required under the Finance Instructions
						Yes, the Ministry will provide the Committee on the monthly
						effective from June 2019.
						6. Are the performance indicators of Accounting Heal 10 the innlementation of the audit recommendation
						Ves one of the key responsibilities of the accounting Head is
						to implement the audit recommendations.
	<u>.</u>					7 For the low implementation rate of unit
				<u></u>		recommendation, can the Permanent Secretary
						reason for this? Discuss the challenges faced an olan to overcome the challenges identified in control of the challenges ident
						audit recommendation to be implemented.
						14

		=				
GOVERNMENT, HOUSING & ENVIRONMENT	Auditor-General's Report (PP No. 133 of 2018)	ort 3 of 2018)	a a	Status of the Recommendation	the	Ministry's Comments
It is recommended for the	P/IMP	N/IMP				
Millibuty Stround.			F/IMP	P/IMP	MIMP	
						The main reason for low implementation rate of the audit
						recommendation is due to inadequate staffing in Accounts
					·	Section to complete the tasks on timely basis. The Ministry were allocated 5 new approved positions namely: (Accounts)
						Officer (1), Assistant accounts Officer (2) & Clerical Officer (2)
						under Account Section in 2018-2019 budget.
						The Ministry is currently in process for recruitment of vacant
						accounts positions and concurrently has requested the
						staffing assistance to assist the Ministry to complete the
						pending accounting duties. The Ministry will provide an update to the committee before end of July 2019.
						8. What mechanisms have the agency faced in or in the land
						recurring of audit quenes?
						Measures taken to avoid the issue raised again:
						1. Implementation of the daily collections to be recorded in
						the Revenue Database to record all revenues received from
						customers.
						2. Provision of FMIS training for Accounts Personnel

	***	-				
MINISTRY OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT, HOUSING &	Auditor	Auditor-General's Report	O. C.	Chapter of the		
ENVIRONMENT	(PP No.	(PP No. 133 of 2018)	Recon	Recommendation	ion	Ministry's Comments
It is recommended for the	P/IMP	N/IMP				
Ministry should:			F/IMP P/	P/IMP	NIMP	
			7			2. In house capacity building training to motivate staff on
			16.			procedures and processes pertaining to reconciliations.
						3. All reconciliations prepared are verified and signed copy of
						the reconciliation is submitted to Ministry of Economy
					intes	4. All underline reconciliations are to be prepared on a
						monthly basis
						5. Closely monitor the work of subordinates to ensure the
						procedures and processes are adhered to at all times.
5. The waste transfer station		>			1	1 Has the Ministry taken steps to identify the cuilled in the
project is properly planned						problem?
and implemented.						Yes, the Ministry has carried out fourth round of community
						consultation in Kalabu, Wakanisila and neighbouring
						community on February 16, 2017 on the Waste Transfer
				1,0000		Station development; however the communities present
						during the consultation were strongly against the
,						development.
						2. What action plan has the Ministry put in placeg
						the issues highlighted in the report?
						As per the outcome of the last consultation that was carried
						out on 2016 with the Kalabu Communities. The Ministry in
			u l			consultation with its management have agreed to the
			į			1

TO TO METON						
MINISTRY OF LOCAL	Auditor	Auditor-General's				
GOVERNMENT, HOUSING & ENVIRONMENT	(PP No. 1	Report (PP No. 133 of 2018)	(	Status of the	the	
It is recommended for the	P/IMP	N/IMP	ř	Recommendation	lation	Ministry's Comments
Ministry should:						
	-		F/IMP :	P/IMP	N/IMP	
						following as a way forward
						1. Look for alternative site construction
	:		I			2. Revision of Current Design/ Traffic Assessment
			Ī			3. Social Survey Muanikoso and Tovata Makoi - Extensive
						Consultation – these communities were not fully consulted as
						per the initial Laqere Proposed Site.
						An Initial Environment Examination (IEE), would be carried
						out first before any land acquisition is made to ensure that
						the land acquired would be environmentally, socially and
						economically viable.
						An ETA would only be conducted after the constitution
						An IEE is to be done first to ensure that we found in and.
						on acquisition of land that has not been totally supported by
						the adjacent communities
						3. Does the Ministry have the timeline for the implemental of
						these action plans?
						The state of the s
						The timeline for the implementation of these action plans
						due process strictly adhered to and the availability for

MINISTRY OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT, HOUSING & ENVIRONMENT	Auditor- Re (PP No. 1	Auditor-General's Report (PP No. 133 of 2018)	Status of the Recommendati	f the Idation	Ministry's Comments
It is recommended for the	P/IMP	N/IMP	Š.	7	
Ministry should.			FIIMP PIIMP	DIN	
					budgetary funding  4. For issues that are now resolved, can the Minime evidence of this to the Committee?
					No, the project is on hold due to disagreement with Kalabu, Wakanisila and neighbouring communities.
					5. Can the Permanent Secretary advice and provide the committee that monthly updates on the improvement of audit recommendation are submitted by the Heads as required under the Finance Instructions
					Yes, the Ministry shall provide the monthly updates on the implementation of audit recommendation effective from June 2019.
					6. Are the performance indicators of Accounting Heather the implementation of the audit recommendation
					Yes, the Accounting Head provides the financial advice on the request which has financial implications.

MINICADY OF LOCAL	A:1-1.4				
MINISTRY OF LOCAL	Auarto	Auditor-General's			
GOVEKNMENI, HOUSING & ENVIRONMENT	(PP No.	(PP No. 133 of 2018)	Ď.	Status of the Recommendation	Ministry's Comments
It is recommended for the Ministry should:	P/IMP	N/IMP			
			F/IMP	P/IMP N/IMP	
					7 For the low implementation rate of
					recommendation, can the Permanent Secretary
					reason for this? Discuss the challenges faced and the man
					plan to overcome the challenges identified in cultar line line
					addit recommendation to be implemented.
					Due to disagreement with Kalabu, Wakanisila and
					neighbouring communities in relation to the implementation
					progress.
					8 What woodcomes 1
				2.031	o. What inechanisms have the agency faced in or recurring of audit queries?
					The Ministry will ensure due processes are strictly adhered to
					ie: Social Survey; extensive consultation with communities;
					Environment Impact and Traffic Assessment and feasibility
					studies before alternative site proposed.
for all capital projects and	>		3		1. Has the Ministry taken steps to identify the contract of th
these implemented in a timely					problem?
manner with progress reports					
provided to all key					Yes, the Ministry and municipal councils were undertaking the
			T		AL

MINISTRY OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT, HOUSING &	Auditor	Auditor-General's Report		Status of the	the	
ENVIRONMENT	(PP No.	(PP No. 133 of 2018)	Re	Recommendation	ation	Ministry's Comments
It is recommended for the	P/IMP	NAIMP				
Ministry should:			F/IMP	P/IMP	NIMP	
stakeholders.						capital projects in house without seeking assistance from Construction Implementation Unit (Ministry of Economy).  From 2018, the Ministry's and Municipal Councils capital projects go through Construction Implementation Unit (CIU) (Ministry of Economy) before it is taken on board before commencement.  2. What action plan has the Ministry put in place the issues highlighted in the report?  From 2018, the Ministry's and Municipal Councils capital projects go through Construction Implementation Unit (Ministry of Economy) before it is taken on board before commencement. Also, the progress reports are also provided to CIU as and when required.  3. Does the Ministry have the timeline for the implementation plans is the timeline for the implementation of these action plans is
						effective from 2018.

Audito	Auditor-General's Report	Status of the	of the	
(PP No. 13	(PP No. 133 of 2018)	Recommendation	or the endation	Ministry's Comments
P/IMP	N/IMP			
		F/IMP P/IMP	MIMP	
				4. For issues that are now resolved, can the Minimule evidence of this to the Committee?
				Yes, the Ministry will submit the evidence to the committee before end of June 2019.
				5. Can the Permanent Secretary advice and provide the Committee that monthly updates on the implement of audit recommendation are submitted by the Heads as required under the Finance Instruction:
				Yes, the Ministry will provide the Committee on the monthly updates on the implementation of audit recommendation effective from June 2019.
				6. Are the performance indicators of Accounting Health of the implementation of the audit recommendation
				Yes, one of the key responsibilities of the accounting Head is to implement the audit recommendations.
				For the low implementation rate of the minister recommendation, can the Permanent Secretary contracts the lines.

MINISTRY OF LOCAL	Anditor-Conoralle	a la cono				
GOVERNMENT, HOUSING &	Report	ort		Status of the	a	
ENVIRONMENT	(PP No. 133 of 2018)	3 of 2018)	Re	Recommendation	ation	Ministry's Comments
It is recommended for the	P/IMP	NIMP				
Williamy should.			F/IMP	P/IMP	NIMP	
						reason for this? Discuss the challenges faced an normal plan to overcome the challenges identified in contract the challenges identified in contra
						audit recommendation to be implemented.
						The main reason for low implementation rate of the audit
						recommendation is due to in adequate staffing; unfavourable
<u></u>						weather conditions and lack of expertise in capital project
officially a commanding of						From 2018, the Ministry's and Municipal Councils capital
1						щ
						commencement. Also, the progress reports are also provided
						to CIU as and when required.
						2 What mechanisms from the agency fored in or,
and Quarter of						
						Measures taken to avoid the issue raised again
£						1. Provision of professional project management training to
						tectuited officers.

MINISTRY OF LOCAL	Auditor-	Auditor-General's				
GOVERNMENT, HOUSING &	S. S.	Report	100	Status of the	the	
ENVIRONMENT	(PP No. 1	(PP No. 133 of 2018)	Rei	Recommendati	lation	Ministry's Comments
It is recommended for the	P/IMP	N/IMP				
Ministry should:			FIIMP	PIIMP	N/IMP	
					40 M S	2. What action plan has the Ministry put in place grant grant the issues highlighted in the report?
						The Ministry will ensure that monthly progress reports for both financial and physical are provided to the Ministry and Construction Implementation Unit (Ministry of Economy) on a
						monthly basis.
						3. Does the Ministry have the timeline for the imple these action plans?
						The timeline for the implementation of these action plans is in line with the contract agreement and update from the monthly progress reports.
				The second		4 For issues that are now resolved, can the Mini e evidence of this to the Committee?
					•	Yes, the Ministry will submit the evidence to the Committee before end of June 2019.

TACC I TO VICTORIA	704 4					
GOVERNMENT HOUSING &	Audito R	Auditor-General's Report				
ENVIRONMENT	(PP No.	(PP No. 133 of 2018)	Re	Status of the Recommendation	he ation	Ministry's Comments
It is recommended for the	P/IMP	N/IMP				
minous silouid.			FIIMP	P/IMP	NIMP	
						5. Can the Permanent Secretary advice and provide the Committee that monthly updates on the important of audit recommendation are submitted by the Heads as required under the Finance Instruction:
						Yes, the Ministry will provide the Committee the monthly updates on the implementation of audit recommendation effective from June 2019.
	, 5-					6. Are the performance indicators of Accounting Heal more to the implementation of the audit recommendation:
						Yes, one of the key responsibilities of the Accounting Head is to implement the audit recommendations.
						For the low implementation rate of tecommendation, can the Permanent Secretary reason for this? Discuss the challenges faced an technical in column the challenges identified
						audit recommendation to be implemented.
						The main reason for low implementation rate of the audit

MINISTRY OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT, HOUSING & ENVIRONMENT	Auditor R (DD No	Auditor-General's Report	e e	Status of the	he	
It is recommended for the	P/IMP	N/IMP		necollille indeposit		Ministry's comments
Ministry should:			FIIMP	PIIMP	NIMP	
						recommendation is due to inadequate staffing, staff turnover and clearance of backlog of pending staff duties.
						the Ministry and Municipal Councils ca
						projects go through Construction Implementation Unit
	,					commencement. Also, the progress reports are also provided to CIU as and when required.
						8. What mechanisms have the agency faced in order to a decorate or the same of
						recu <b>rring of audit que</b> ries?
						Measures taken to avoid the issue raised again
						1. Provision of professional financial management training to
						technical officers.  2. In house capacity building training to motivate staff on
						procedures and processes pertaining to Finance manual.  3 Closely monitor the work of subordinates to ensure the
				- 12		procedures and processes are adhered to at all times.

		:				
GOVERNMENT HOLISING &	Auditor-General's Report	eneral's				
ENVIRONMENT	(PP No. 133 of 2018)	of 2018)	8.	Status of the Recommendation	the	Ministry's Comments
It is recommended for the Ministry should:	P/IMP	NIMP				
milesty enough.			F/IMP	PAIMP	N/IMP	
<ol> <li>Grant recipients provide the audited financial statements on a timely basis.</li> </ol>	N.			>		Has the Ministry taken steps to identify the problem?
		=				Backlog of the annual accounts from previous years is due to inadequate staffing as a result of high staff turnover. The annual accounts of the Municipal Councils were delayed.
						Yes, the Ministry advised all Municipal Councils to complete the outstanding Financial Statements and to have them audited by the Office of the Auditor General on a timely basis.
		1.0				2. What action plan has the Ministry put in place the issues highlighted in the report?
						The Ministry will ensure that monthly financial progress reports are submitted by all municipal councils on monthly basis by end of May 2019.
						3. Does the Ministry have the timeline for the implemental of these action plans?
						The timeline for the implementation of these action plans has been relied to all Municipal Councils to complete the

MINISTRY OF LOCAL	Auditor-(	Auditor-General's				
<b>GOVERNMENT, HOUSING &amp;</b>	Re	Report		Status of the	the	
ENVIRONMENT	(PP No. 13	(PP No. 133 of 2018)	8	Recommendation	dation	Ministry's Comments
It is recommended for the	P/IMP	N/IMP				
Ministry should:			F/IMP	PAIMP	NIMP	
			1000			pending year's annual accounts and get it audited by the Office of the Auditor General.
						4. For issues that are now resolved, can the Minims under evidence of this to the Committee?
						Yes, the Ministry will submit the evidence to the Committee before end of June 2019.
						5. Can the Permanent Secretary advice and provide of the Committee that monthly updates on the implement of audit recommendation are submitted by the Heads as required under the Finance Instructions
						Yes, the Ministry will provide the Committee on the monthly undates on the implementation of audit recommendation
						effective from June 2019.  6. Are the performance indicators of Accounting Health of
						Yes, one of the key responsibilities of the Accounting Head is
						to implement the audit recommendations.

MINICTON OF LOCAL	A					
GOVERNMENT, HOUSING &	Auditor	Auditor-General s Report				
ENVIRONMENT	(PP No. 1	(PP No. 133 of 2018)	Rec	Status of the Recommendation	he ation	Ministry's Comments
It is recommended for the Ministry should:	P/IMP	NAIMP				
			F/IMP	P/IMP	NIMP	
						7 For the low implementation rate of it recommendation, can the Permanent Secretary ereason for this? Discuss the challenges faced an incommendation in the challenges faced and incommendation.
		A				plan to overcome the challenges identified in collection audit recommendation to be implemented.
		100				The main reason for low implementation rate of the audit recommendation is due to inadequate staffing, staff turnover
				**************************************		The Ministry had several discussions with Finance Managers
		***************************************				accounts to be audited. The Ministry will provide the latest update on the annual audits of the 13 Municipal Councils before end of the May 2019.
						8. What mechanisms have the agency faced in order recurring of audit queries?
						Measures taken to avoid the issue raised again
						1. Provision of professional financial management training to

#### 30

MINISTRY OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT, HOUSING &	Auditor	Auditor-General's Report		Status of the	e	
ENVIRONMENT	(PP No.	(PP No. 133 of 2018)	œ	Recommendation	lation	Ministry's Comments
It is recommended for the	P/IMP	N/IMP				
Ministry should:			F/IMP	PIIMP	NIMP	
						technical officers.
						2. In house capacity building training to motivate staff on
						procedures and processes pertaining to Capital project
						management.
						3. Closely monitor the works of the subordinates to ensure
						the procedures and processes are adhered to at all times.

#### MINISTRY OF HEALTH AND MEDICAL SERVICES

## WRITTEN RESPONSE - 17/05/2019 5:34 p.m.

Recommendations in Report on Social Services Sector - 2016

MINISTRY OF HEALTH &	Andito	Anditor-Ceneral'e				
MEDICAL SERVICES	Report	Report (PP No. 133	Ω Co	Status of the	the	Minietry's Commonts
It is recommended for the	P/IMP	NIMP	3			
Ministry should:			FIMP	PIMP	de N	
Part B: 22,11 Anomalies in		· /	_			The Ministry is reconciling its three drawings account regularly and has submitted the
Drawings Account						Drawings Reconciliation up till the month of March 2019. An Accounts Officer is now given
Reconciliation						the responsibility to complete the reconciliations of all the drawings for the West North and
1. Ensure that the Ministry's	S					Central Division. Refer to Annexure 1 for the March drawings reconciliations.
drawings account is	īs.				12-13-13-13-13-13-13-13-13-13-13-13-13-13-	
reconciled on a monthly basis	S					
2. Review its un-presented	TD	1	_			The Ministry is regularly reviewing its un-presented cheques listing and make attemnts to
cheques listing on a regular	_	>				locate payees. However, with strict auidelines from Ministry of Economy, the Ministry is
basis and make attempts to	0					processing most of the payments through EFT and not cheques
locate the payees and ensure	Ф					
cheques are presented before	Ф					
they become stale.						
3. Measures are put in place to	>			>		The completion of FMIS processes for purchase orders and payments is still a challenge with
ensure that proper processes	S					the Ministry. A significant amount of Open Purchase Orders and Open Pavables is always
are strictly adhered to when	_					reflected for Ministry of Health due to the significant number of transactions processed per
processing payments in the	a)					day and the significant number Accounts Payable users of cost centres we have (12), where
FMIS system						FMIS vouchering are done therein. MOHMS has put measure for end of month process
						whereby all FMIS vouchering to be done only in urgent circumstances, otherwise vouchering
						should not be done at month end. However there are vouchers which will be carried forward
						in the following month eg. FNPF.
4. Consider maintaining a	\ <u>\</u>	>	>			The Ministry has maintained its Manual cash book. Refer to Annexure 2 for copies of the
manual cashbook to record	30					same.

F/IMP - Full Implemented

N/IMP - Not Implemented

P/IMP - Partially Implemented

MINICADY OF LEAL TO 9	Anditor	Auditor-General'e				
MINISTER OF TEACHER	Danet (	Donort (DD No 122	O	Chatter of the	9	
MEDICAL SERVICES	Joday	of 2018)	Rec	Recommendation	ation	Ministry's Comments
It is recommended for the	P/IMP	NIMP				
Ministry should:			F/IMP	P/IMP	NIMP	
details of all payments made						
during the year						
22.12 EFTs in the Unpresented		1	1			The Ministry is reconciling its three drawings account regularly and has submitted the
Cheques Listing						Drawings Reconciliation up till the month of March 2019. An Accounts Officer is now given
The Ministry should:						the responsibility to complete the reconciliations of all the drawings for the West, North and
5. Ensure that reconciliation of						Central Division. Refer to Annexure 1 for the March drawings reconciliations.
the Ministry's drawings						
account is reconciled on a						
monthly basis.						
6. Review the unpresented		1		>		The Ministry have moved from cheque payment to Electronic Funds Transactions (EFT) to
cheques listing on a regular				N.		minimise the Unpresented and stale cheques. However, that's not the case and the
basis and attempt to locate						Unpresented EFT Listing is still unresolved. There are other external factors that needs to
the payees and encourage						resolved by the bank, FMIS unit and the Ministry. As a way forward, the Ministry is liaising
them to present the cheques						with ANZ bank on the Transact Account to be finalised.
before they become stale						
22,13 Operating Trust Account		1			>	This is an ongoing issue and still not resolved. The carryover from previous years are mostly
balances carried forward from					e.	from FNPF and Vatable Revenue.
prior year						
7. The Ministry should ensure						The Ministry has identified the previous year's balances, and is exploring ways for write off
(i) that all the monies kept in						on those balances so they can be cleared.
the trust are cleared and						
paid to the respective						
payees accordingly on a						
timely basis during the		-				
month end; and						
(ii) The Ministry should also						
ensure that funds carried						

P/IMP - Partially Implemented F/IMP - Full Implemented

N/IMP - Not Implemented

	Minimization Consession							The Trust Fund Account Reconciliations have been prepared monthly and the draft Standard	Operating Procedures (SOP) for Trust have been established								The Sayhadri Trust Accounts has been closed and all transactions (receipts and payments)	were completed accordingly.		The Ministry is awaiting the approval from Ministry of Economy to transfer the balance of	the Sahyadri Trust Fund to the Consolidated Fund.									
	Status of the	erination	IP N/IMP																											
	Status	Jecoille 1	FIIMP P/IMP					>	e.																					
Auditor-General's	Report (PP No. 133 of 2018)	N/IMP																												
Auditor	Report (	P/IMP						>		,							>			Ļ										
MINISTRY OF HEALTH &	MEDICAL SERVICES	It is recommended for the	Ministry should:	over from previous years	are investigated and	necessary measures are	taken to clear them.	22.16 Main Trust Fund Account	Anomalies	8. The Ministry should:	Formulate SoPs for the	administration of all trust	funds; and ensure that the	trust fund/bank reconciliations	are prepared on a monthly	basis.	22.19 Anomalies noted in the	Sahyadri Trust Fund Account	9. The Ministry should:	(I) Ensure that all receipts and	payments are promptly	posted in the FMIS general	ledger;	(ii) Maintain a cash book to	record receipts and	payments for each main	trust fund account; and	(iii) Ensure that monthly	reconciliation of the cash at	bank balance, general

P/IMP - Partially Implemented

N/IMP - Not Implemented

(ii) Maintain a cash book to record receipts and payments for each main trust fund account, and (iii) Ensure that monthly reconciliation of the cash at bank balance, general ledger and cash book are performed.  22.21 Late Submission of Draft Agency Financial Statement was submitted in a timely manner as per the directive issued by Ministry of Economy.
accordance with the Finance

P/IMP - Partially Implemented F/IMP - Full Implemented

N/IMP - Not Implemented

		Ministry's Comments				The second secon	The Sahyadri Trust Account has been closed and all transactions (receipts and payments)	were completed / reconciled accordingly.																					The Ministry had implemented the recommendations and the payment vouchers are now	raised for all payments made and relevant details (as per required by the Finance	Instructions) are updated accordingly therein.	
	Status of the	Recommendation		P/IMP N/IMP																		- 11										
	ts .	3900		F/IMP		3	5																									
Auditor-General's	Report (PP No. 133	(010)	NIMP																										1			
Auditor	Report (		P/IIMP				>	•																					>			
MINISTRY OF HEALTH &	MEDICAL SERVICES		It is recommended for the	Ministry should:	issued by the Ministry of	Economy.	22.24 Outstanding Patients	Surgery Costs - Sahyadri Trust	12. The Ministry should:	(i) formalize the fee	structure through a	supplementary	agreement;	(ii) formulate a Standard	Operating Procedures for	the administration of the	Sayhadri Trust Fund	account;	(iii) take necessary action to	recover the amounts by	and	(iv)Maintain a patient	register including	payment details, up-to-	date cash book and	prepare monthly bank	reconciliations for the	account.	22.26 Payments processed	without payment Vouchers	13. The Ministry should ensure	that payment vouchers are

ented P/IMP - Partially Implemented

N/IMP - Not Implemented

N/UPD - No Update Provided

F/IMP - Full Implemented

	Ministry's Comments								All the vouchers and supporting documents are now stamped "Paid" and filed accordingly.		The Ministry had just recently appointed two Cashiers position and their roles and	responsibilities are properly segregated.									All naumont innighter are nevertally filed and boat in boat in effect a record of The missing	All payment vouchers are properly med and kept in kept in our strong room. The impoint	payment vouchers were located,							
	if the		N/IMP																											
	Status of the Recommendation		P/IMP																											
	å		F/IMP						S					7								Ş							AP-7-0	
eneral's	P No. 133	N/IMP																				>								
Auditor-General's	Report (PP No. 133 of 2018)	P/IMP							1																					
MINISTRY OF HEALTH &	MEDICAL SERVICES	It is recommended for the	Ministry should:	raised for all payments made	with the relevant details	recorded in the vouchers as	required by the Finance	Instructions.	22.28 Payment Records not	stamped "Paid"	14. The Ministry should:	(i) ensure that all vouchers	and supporting	documents are promptly	stamped "PAID" and	filed; and	(ii) ensure that the roles and	responsibilities of the	Cashier are properly	segregated and	superviseo.	ZZ.30 MISSING Records	15. The Ministry should:	(i) ensure that all payment	vouchers are properly	filed and kept in secured	place; and	(ii) investigate and locate	the missing payment	vouchers.

P/IMP - Partially Implemented

N/IMP - Not Implemented

MINISTON OF LITAL TIL 0	Andles					
MINISTRY OF HEALTH &	Auditor	Augitor-General S			7	
MEDICAL SERVICES	Keport (	Keport (PP No. 133 of 2018)		Status of the	the	
It is recommended for the	P/IMP	N/IMP			arion	
Ministry should:			F/IMP	P/IMP -	ME	
22.36 Delays in Lodgements of	>		5		į.	The delay in lodgements of revenue to the bank (as highlighted in the audit report) was mostly
Revenue to the Bank						in Nausori Office. There was a misappropriation of Revenue at Nausori Health Office, which
16. The Ministry should ensure						led to the significant delay in lodgement. This misappropriation was investigated and officers
that:						responsible were terminated accordingly as per investigation recommendations. Refer to
(i) all revenue collected is						Annexure 3 for the Investigation Report.
banked intact promptly;						
(ii) revenue receipts issued						Apart from the above, regular internal inspections/spot checks on revenue are also
are reconciled to the						conducted at cost centre and ministry level. An internal checklist was formulated in 2017 for
revenue collector's						all Accounts supervisors (Cost Centre Accounting Heads) to use whilst conducting checks
analysis sheets and						on Revenue and other finance processes. Refer to Annexure 4 for the checklist
verified to the bank						
lodgement forms on a						
daily basis by supervising						
officers; and						
(iii) the substantial delay in						
lodgement is investigated						
and disciplinary action is						
considered against						
responsible officers.						
22.37 Anomalies in trust fund	/			>		The draft Standard Operating Procedures (SOP) for Trust have been established.
account payments						
17. The Ministry should formulate						
SoPs for the administration of						
the Fiji Overseas Children						
Trust Fund account; and						
Strengthen supervisory						
checks over the operation of						
the account						

F/IMP - Full Implemented

N/IMP - Not Implemented

P/IMP - Partially Implemented

Implemented N/UPD - No Update Provided



N/UPD - No Update Provided

N/IMP - Not Implemented

In your response, mention the following:-

- 1. Has the Ministry taken steps to identify the cause of the problem?
- 2. What action plan has the Ministry put in place for resolving the issues highlighted in the report?
- 3. Does the Ministry have the timeline for the implementation of these action plans?
- 4. For issues that are now resolved, can the Ministry provide evidence of this to the Committee?
- 5. Can the Permanent Secretary advice and provide evidence to the Committee that monthly updates on the implementation of audit recommendation are submitted by the Accounting Heads as required under the Finance Instructions 60 (1)?
- 6. Are the performance indicators of Accounting Head aligned to the implementation of the audit recommendation?
- 7. For the low implementation rate of the audit recommendation, can the Permanent Secretary explain the reason for this? Discuss the challenges faced and the action plan to overcome the challenges identified in order for the audit recommendation to be implemented.
- 8. What mechanisms have the agency faced in order to avoid recurring of audit queries?



#### MINISTRY OF HEALTH AND MEDICAL SERVICES

File Ref: 6/11-7/06

Date: 17th May 2019

The Chairman. Public Accounts Committee. Standing Committee on Public Accounts. Parliament of Fiji, P.O.Box 2353, Government Buildings. SUVA

Dear Sir.

Re: Report of the Auditor-General on the Follow-Up of Selected 2016 Auditor-General's Report for Various Sectors (PP No.133 of 2018)

Reference is made to your correspondence referenced 6/11-7/06 dated 07th May 2019.

The Ministry of Health and Medical Services acknowledge receipt of the correspondence from the Committee to provide the status of the implementation of audit recommendations.

The Ministry is taking necessary steps to identify the cause of the problem. Appropriate actions have also been implemented (to some extent) to resolve the audit issues, and this is still work in progress. The following actions (to highlight a few) have been implemented:

- a) establishment and adhering of the procurement standard operating procedures.
- establishment and adhering of the budger monitoring & oversight standard operating procedures;
- implementing new processes for filling of payment vouchers and opening of relevant registers;
- d) establishment of the risk management policy;
- e) finalisation of the Ministry's Finance Manual which was last reviewed in 2014.
- f) appointments of the accounts personnel to the positions at accounts which were vacant since 2015;
- g) establishment of the Ministry's accounting heads meeting forum where all the twelve (12) cost centre accountants around the country/facility/division meet and discuss challenges and ways of improvements within their cost centre/division or at Ministry level.

We have noted reductions in the qualification of audit issue & also reduction in the repetitive issues, in the 2016/2017 audit, and we are hoping that significant improvements will also be noted in the 2017/2018 financial year which is currently being audited.

For further clarification and assistance, please do not hesitate to liaise with the Principal Accounts. Officer on telephone number 3215718, or the Director Finance on 3215711.

Thank you.

Idrish Khan (Mr)

For: Acting Permanent Secretary of Health and Medical Services

Encl.

All correspondence to be addressed to the Permanent Secretary for Health and Medical Services, PO Box 2223, Government Building, Suva. Fiji. Fax: (679)3306163 Phone: 3306177

#### MINISTRY OF FISHERIES AND FORESTS

# WRITTEN RESPONSE - 18/11/2019 4:36 p.m.

# Recommendations in Report on Economic Services Sector - 2016

MINISTRY OF FISHERIES & FORESTS	Auditor- (PP N	Auditor-General's Report (PP No. 133 of 2018)	Report (018)	Sta	Status of the		
It is recommended for the	P/IMP	N/IMP	N/UPD	Keco	кесоттепратіон	uo	Ministry's Comments
Ministry should:				F/IMP	P/IMP N	N/IMP	
Governance Issues  1. Must also ensure that there is		>				E to	The Ministry is taking corrective measures in undertaking monitoring & evaluation aspects of our parations. We have devised Checklists for better monitoring of our activities.
regular evaluation of internal controls and corrective action							Trust Account for Fisheries - PAO seeking approval from MOE for online access     to enable to redo a through reconciliation ® please find attached DAO comment.
is taken to resolve the							_
weakness identified.	7						2. Revised Ministry of Finance manual 3. SOP for Accountable Advance
					***************************************		5. Revenue SOP
Weakness in Internal Control for Operating Fund Account		>			7	두鏊	The Ministry is taking corrective measures in strengthening our Assets Management Unit which encourages an EO Assets to record all the Assets on our EAR
2. Should ensure that assets			P-8/14/4*				1. The Assets Management Team re – visit all the Fisheries office and manage to
with value in excess of							update all the assets in the Fixed Assets books and disposed all the items
\$2,000 are recorded in the							recommended for disposal in the last two financial year. The Disposal of Assets
Tixed Asset Register.							was done by the BOS team 04/05-11/05/2019.  2. The Accounts Team of the Ministry has managed to submit the drawings
						П	3 Stock take 31⁴ August 2017 is still pending.
3. Should ensure that monthly	>				7	, We	We have strengthened our compliance on monthly reconciliations of our accounts
reconciliation of underline						INC	including the Underline Accounts or Operating Trust Account by the due date.
F/IMP – Full Implemented	P/IMP	– Partially	P/IMP - Partially Implemented	ted	N/IMP - N	N/IMP - Not Implemented	nted N/UPD – No Update Provided

MINICTEV OF CICUEDIES 9	Anditor	Auditor-General's Report	Ronort				
FORESTS	(PP N	(PP No. 133 of 2018)	2018)	Š	Status of the	he	
It is recommended for the	P/IMP	N/IMP	· OAN/N	Kec	Kecommendation	ation	Ministry's Comments
Ministry should:				F/IMP	P/IMP	NIMP	
accounts is prepared and				1			Email has been sent to responsible staff to remind them on the timely submission of
submitted to Ministry of							reconciliation and it has been improved from 2017 until to date.
Economy before the 15th of							
each month.							
Trading and Manufacturing			- A				
Activity Support Initiative							
4. Should ensure that Cabinet							
approval is obtained for							
unbudgeted expenditure.						1	
5. Should ensure work plans		3			7		The Ministry has strengthened the development of Work Plans in line with the
are developed to ensure							corresponding budgets for monitoring purposes.
proper utilization of funds and							
a detailed acquittal is							Improvement process that has been followed – Ministry of Fisheries has s
prepared for the utilization of		ias.					Standard Liability Group acquittals at the end of financial year
the funds.							
6. Should ensure internal	·						
control weaknesses within							
the TMA account are	1.4			Ī			
strengthened prior to the							
implementation of the project.							
Provisional Tax not Deducted	1			7		œ.	The Ministry has implemented the recommendations in ensuring that we deduct the
7. Should comply with the	!						provisional tax for our contractors and paying the tax deducted to the FRCS accordingly.
requirements of FRCS for							The Ministry of Fisheries ensures that as from 12th of February 2018 (Records attached)
provisional Tax deductions							that Provincial fax was deducted from all contracts.
from payments to all				Ī			
contracted service providers.							
Revenue		>					The Revenue clerk at HQ ensure to liaise directly with Post Fiji desk officers on the
8. Should ensure that		1,34					refunds and variances is investigated and rectified.

F/IMP - Full Implemented

P/IMP - Partially Implemented

N/IMP - Not Implemented

	Ministry's Comments						The Ministry notes the concerns and we have taken necessary actions to properly	reconcile all our accounts that is the Drawings and SLG84 account in line with the FMIS	variances and necessary adjustments are made.							The Ministry has re-emphasized to our staffs on the importance of complying with the	Accountable Advance policies by putting in place Checklists and following up with staffs	on a regular basis with regards to their retirements. We have also instituted					Ministry notes the issues raised herein and is taking measures to eliminate incidences of	misallocation of SLG84 funds.	The donor funds upon request to the Ministry of Economy on Donor funds the Ministry of	Fisheries is taking an initiative to prepare journal voucher to revert the amount back to the	allocation where the funds was drawn. Therefore the purchases are done directly from the	Expenditure allocation.			mented N/UPD – No Update Provided
of the	ndation	NIIMP															L.											,,-,4		•	IP - Not Implemented
Status of the	Recommendation	F/IMP P/IMP					1											-		•••			7								dWI/N pe
Report 018)	N/UPD	<b>L</b>														1															P/IMP - Partially Implemented
Auditor-General's Report (PP No. 133 of 2018)	N/IMP						/									>															- Partially
Auditor (PP N	P/IMP		8																				>				1,				P/IMP
MINISTRY OF FISHERIES & FORESTS	It is recommended for the	Ministry should:	reconciliation is prepared between the TRS system and	the FMIS general ledger and	the variances noted are	investigated and rectified.	Anomalies in Underline	Accounts	9. Should reconcile the	Drawings, Operating Trust	and SLG 84 account to the	FMIS general ledger and any	variances noted should be	investigated and necessary	adjustment made.	10. Should also ensure that	travelling advances are	cleared within 7 days of the	completion of the travel or	recovery should be made	from the salaries of staffs	concerned.	Inappropriate Usage of Project	Funds Provided Through SLG	84	11. Should ensure that project	funds are only used for the	purpose it was provided for	by the donor agencies or	other government	F/IMP – Full Implemented

	Ministry's Comments			The Ministry notes the issues raised and are keeping records of agreements from donor	agencies for verifications.				Ministry of Forestry						Ministry of Forestry				Ministry of Forestry				Ministry of Forestry				Ministry of Forestry			
the	dation	NIMP					NE.	150000				- 3																		
Status of the	кесоттендацоп	P/IMP		-																										
d	Z.	F/IMP						_																					***	
Report 2018)	N/UPD																													
Auditor-General's Report (PP No. 133 of 2018)	N/IMP								1							led.			>		A J	i ž	×.				>		134	
Auditor- (PP N	P/IMP			/																					•					
MINISTRY OF FISHERIES & FORESTS	It is recommended for the	Ministry should:	departments.	12. Should ensure agreements	between donor agencies and	the Ministry are made	available for audit	verification.	Weakness in internal controls	for TMA operations	13. Must ensure that the	business plan is prepared in	accordance with the TMA	policy.	14. Must ensure performance	report is prepared and	submitted to the Ministry of	Economy.	15. Must ensure stock listing is	provided and submitted	together with the stock take	report.	16. Must ensure internal controls	within the trading and	manufacturing activity are	strengthened.	Anomalies in the Trading and	Manufacturing Account	17. Should ensure that TMA	balances are properly

P/IMP – Partially Implemented N/IMF

N/IMP - Not Implemented

N/UPD - No Update Provided

F/IMP - Full Implemented

	Ministry's Comments				Ministry of Forestry					The issue of concern is noted and we are taking measures in addressing the same wit the	OAG and the Ministry of Economy. The GL Account is deactivated and a thorough	inspection/reconciliation will be held with OAG & Economy to substantiate this accout.		Ministry of Forestry								Ministry of Forestry							
Status of the	Imendation	P/IMP N/IMP											8																
Stat	Kecommen	F/IMP F						Ī																					
s Report 2018)	N/UPD																												
Auditor-General's Report (PP No. 133 of 2018)	N/IMP N/UPD				>					>									>										
Audito (PP)	P/IMP															ŀ						>							
MINISTRY OF FISHERIES & FORESTS	It is recommended for the	Ministry should:	supported and rectify errors	detected to ensure balances	18. Should ensure that proper	reconciliations are carried out	and any variances noted are	investigated and adjusted	accolumigny.	Anomalies in the Fisheries	Main Trust Fund Account	19. Should ensure that a proper	trust listing is maintained.	Follow-Up On Previous Year	Issues – 2015 Audit Issues	Trading and Manufacturing	Activity Account	20. Should ensure that monthly	reconciliation process be	strengthened to mitigate	various issues highlighted.	21. Should ensure that errors	and discrepancies	highlighted during the	reconciliation process be	corrected promptly, and in	consultation with the Ministry	of Economy where	necessary.

P/IMP - Partially Implemented

N/IMP - Not Implemented

N/UPD - No Update Provided

F/IMP - Full Implemented

cial comy deformation of the prime of the prime of the company of the cess.  Some company of the cess.	MINISTRY OF FISHERIES & FORESTS	Auditor (PP N	Auditor-General's Report (PP No. 133 of 2018)	Report 2018)	St	Status of the	he	
Iter draft Agency Financial Statements including the Trade and Manufacturing Accounts are thoroughly checked, balances substantiated and clarified with the Ministry of Economy before they are submitted for audit.  Individual Work Plan Should ensure that IMP's are developed by each employees. Should ensure that a copy of the IWP is maintained in the employee's personal file wings Reconciliations Should ensure that monthly the variances noted between its reconciliation statements and the general ledger FMIS. Should ensure that monthly reconciliations are carried out sproperly and accurately. Should ensure of all underline scoonlisting of all underline accounts are performed.	It is recommended for the	P/IMP	_	Odn/N	Keco	mmend	atton	Ministry's Comments
The draft Agency Financial Statements including the Trade and Manufacturing Accounts are thoroughly checked, balances substantiated and clarified with the Ministry of Economy before they are submitted for audit.  Individual Work Plan Should ensure that IWP's are developed by each employees. Should ensure that a copy of the IWP is maintained in the employee's personal file wings Reconciliations Should ensure that monthly the variances noted between its reconciliation statements and the general ledger FMIS. Should ensure that monthly reconciliation accurately. Should ensure that econciliation of all underline accounts are beformed	Ministry should:				F/IMP	P/IMP	N/IMP	
Trade and Manufacturing Accounts are thoroughly checked, balances substantiated and clarified with the Ministry of Economy before they are submitted for audit.  Individual Work Plan Should ensure that IWP's are developed by each employees. Should ensure that a copy of Ministry and the employees. Should ensure that a copy of the IWP is maintained in the employee's personal file wings Reconciliations Should investigate and rectify the variances noted between its reconciliation statements and the general ledger FMIS. Should ensure that monthly reconciliations are carried out properly and accurately. Should ensure that reconciliation of all underline accounts are performed	22. The draft Agency Financial Statements including the	>			:			Ministry of Forestry
Accounts are thoroughly checked, balances substantiated and clarified with the Ministry of Economy before they are submitted for audit.  Individual Work Plan Should ensure that IWP's are developed by each employees. Should ensure that a copy of the IWP is maintained in the employee's personal file employee's personal file employee's personal file wings Reconciliations Should investigate and rectify the variances noted between its reconciliation statements and the general ledger FMIS. Should ensure that monthly reconciliation are carried out properly and accurately. Should ensure that reconciliation of all underline accounts are performed	Trade and Manufacturing							
checked, balances substantiated and clarified with the Ministry of Economy before they are submitted for audit.  Individual Work Plan Should ensure that IWP's are developed by each employees. Should ensure that a copy of the IWP is maintained in the employee's personal file wings Reconciliations Should investigate and rectify the variances noted between its reconciliation statements and the general ledger FMIS. Should ensure that monthly reconciliations are carried out properly and accurately. Should ensure that reconciliation of all underline accounts are berformed	Accounts are thoroughly							
substantiated and clarified with the Ministry of Economy before they are submitted for audit.  Individual Work Plan Should ensure that IWP's are developed by each employees. Should ensure that a copy of Ministry and the employees. Should ensure that a copy of the IWP is maintained in the employee's personal file wings Reconciliations Should investigate and rectify the variances noted between its reconciliation statements and the general ledger FMIS. Should ensure that monthly reconciliations are carried out properly and accurately. Should ensure that reconciliation of all underline accounts are performed	checked, balances							
with the Ministry of Economy before they are submitted for audit.  Individual Work Plan Should ensure that IWP's are developed by each employees. Should ensure that a copy of the IWP is maintained in the employee's personal file employee's personal file employee's personal file wings Reconciliations Should investigate and rectify the variances noted between its reconciliation statements and the general ledger FMIS. Should ensure that monthly reconciliations are carried out properly and accurately. Should ensure that reconciliation of all underline accounts are performed	substantiated and clarified							
before they are submitted for audit.  Individual Work Plan Should ensure that IWP's are developed by each employees.  Should ensure that a copy of the IWP is maintained in the employee's personal file employee's personal file employee's personal file wings Reconciliation statements.  Should investigate and rectify the variances noted between its reconciliation statements and the general ledger FMIS.  Should ensure that monthly reconciliations are carried out properly and accurately.  Should ensure that reconciliation of all underline accounts are performed	with the Ministry of Economy							
audit.  Individual Work Plan Should ensure that IWP's are developed by each employees and are agreed to by the Ministry and the employees. Should ensure that a copy of the IWP is maintained in the employee's personal file employee's personal file employee's personal file wings Reconciliations  Should investigate and rectify the variances noted between its reconciliation statements and the general ledger FMIS. Should ensure that monthly reconciliations are carried out properly and accurately. Should ensure that reconciliation of all underline accounts are performed	before they are submitted for							
Should ensure that IWP's are developed by each employees and are agreed to by the Ministry and the employees. Should ensure that a copy of the IWP is maintained in the employee's personal file employee's personal file employee's personal file wings Reconciliations are carried out the variances noted between its reconciliation statements and the general ledger FMIS. Should ensure that monthly reconciliations are carried out properly and accurately. Should ensure that reconciliation of all underline accounts are performed	audit.							
Should ensure that IWP's are developed by each employee and are agreed to by the Ministry and the employees.  Should ensure that a copy of the IWP is maintained in the employee's personal file employee's personal file employee's personal file wings Reconciliations and rectify the variances noted between its reconciliation statements and the general ledger FMIS. Should ensure that monthly reconciliations are carried out properly and accurately. Should ensure that reconciliation of all underline accounts are performed	No Individual Work Plan	7						The Ministry has enabled to prepare majority of IWP when HR Division was established.
developed by each employee and are agreed to by the Ministry and the employees. Should ensure that a copy of the IWP is maintained in the employee's personal file employee's file employee	23. Should ensure that IWP's are				•			The IWP that was submitted to HR Division includes:
and are agreed to by the Ministry and the employees. Should ensure that a copy of the IWP is maintained in the employee's personal file employee's personal file employee's personal file wings Reconciliations  Wings Reconciliations  Should investigate and rectify the variances noted between its reconciliation statements and the general ledger FMIS. Should ensure that monthly reconciliations are carried out properly and accurately. Should ensure that reconciliation of all underline accounts are performed	developed by each employee							
Ministry and the employees. Should ensure that a copy of the IWP is maintained in the employee's personal file employee's personal file wings Reconciliations and rectify the variances noted between its reconciliation statements and the general ledger FMIS. Should ensure that monthly reconciliations are carried out properly and accurately. Should ensure that reconciliation of all underline accounts are performed	and are agreed to by the							
Should ensure that a copy of the IWP is maintained in the employee's personal file  wings Reconciliations  Wings Reconciliations  Should investigate and rectify the variances noted between its reconciliation statements and the general ledger FMIS. Should ensure that monthly reconciliations are carried out properly and accurately. Should ensure that reconciliation of all underline accounts are performed	Ministry and the employees.							
wings Reconciliations  wings Reconciliations  Should investigate and rectify the variances noted between its reconciliation statements and the general ledger FMIS. Should ensure that monthly reconciliations are carried out properly and accurately. Should ensure that reconciliation of all underline accounts are performed								Confirmation that all officers draw their own IWP and is filed for verification in the Human
wings Reconciliations Should investigate and rectify the variances noted between its reconciliation statements and the general ledger FMIS. Should ensure that monthly reconciliations are carried out properly and accurately. Should ensure that reconciliation of all underline accounts are performed	the IWP is maintained in the							Resource Department.
wings Reconciliations Should investigate and rectify the variances noted between its reconciliation statements and the general ledger FMIS. Should ensure that monthly reconciliations are carried out properly and accurately. Should ensure that reconciliation of all underline accounts are performed	employee's personal file							
Should investigate and rectify the variances noted between its reconciliation statements and the general ledger FMIS. Should ensure that monthly reconciliations are carried out properly and accurately. Should ensure that reconciliation of all underline accounts are performed	<b>Drawings Reconciliations</b>		\$20 \$20 \$20 \$20 \$20 \$20 \$20 \$20 \$20 \$20			~~		The Ministry takes heed of this important task and is implementing controls to address this
the variances noted between its reconciliation statements and the general ledger FMIS. Should ensure that monthly reconciliations are carried out properly and accurately. Should ensure that reconciliation of all underline accounts are performed	25. Should investigate and rectify						ter	issue and have our Cash Book, Bank Statement and GL balanced.
its reconciliation statements and the general ledger FMIS. Should ensure that monthly reconciliations are carried out properly and accurately. Should ensure that reconciliation of all underline accounts are performed	the variances noted between							
and the general ledger FMIS.  Should ensure that monthly reconciliations are carried out properly and accurately.  Should ensure that reconciliation of all underline accounts are performed	its reconciliation statements							
Should ensure that monthly reconciliations are carried out properly and accurately. Should ensure that reconciliation of all underline accounts are performed	and the general ledger FMIS.							
carried out stelly.		>			7			The Ministry has strengthened its monitoring activities in order to ensure that proper
ately. Vunderline	reconciliations are carried out	18						reconciliations of monthly accounts are carried out and any variances are investigated and
underline	properly and accurately.							regularise accordingly.
	27. Should ensure that	>			7			The issue has been closely monitored and we are addressing pertinent issues
accounts are performed	reconciliation of all underline						18	accordingly.
	accounts are performed						275	

F/IMP - Full Implemented P/IMP - Partially Implemented

N/IMP - Not Implemented

	Ministry's Comments			This has been observed and we have taken corrective measures on this aspect							This has been observed and we have taken corrective measures on this aspect				The funds are insufficient to meets the general operation of the Ministry thus Project	Drovisions were used to meet the expenditures on travel allowances, subsistence at			The Accounts section ensures that payments are done on a timely basis fulfilling the	accounting process and FMIS in order to reflect the transaction into the Ministry General	Ledger.	Process undertaken includes :	1. PAO ensure that all transaction hits General Ledger by access GL 350 on a daily	basis.	2. All revenue to be loaded into smart link before the 30th of very month	3. Our cashier ensures that all the EFT runs hits our GL on a daily hasis	correct.	The improvement process has been undertaken this financial year, all payments are	mented N/UPD – No Update Provided
Status of the	Recommendation	F/IMP P/IMP N/IMP																											N/IMP – Not Implemented
Auditor-General's Report (PP No. 133 of 2018)	WP N/IMP N/UPD	H		7		:					>				>														P/IMP - Partially Implemented
MINISTRY OF FISHERIES & AL	It is recommended for the P/IMP	Ministry should:	monthly, properly checked and approved on time.	28. Should ensure that	procedures relating to the	preparation of reconciliation	statements as stated in the	Finance Manual are complied	with to strengthen the	reconciliation process.	29. Should ensure that all	balances in its books of	accounts are accurate and	adequately supported	Misallocation of Expenditures	30. Should ensure that all	purchases made are charged	to the correct allocation	31. Should ensure that	accounting information	gathered are fairly	represented so that proper	decision making could be	made.				Settlement of Previous Years	F/IMP - Full Implemented P

	MINISTRY'S COMMENTS	NIMP	being done through EFT thus the payments hits the Company bank account and reduce	unpresented cheques listing					
Status of the	Vecommendan	N MINA							
8 9	Vec	F/IMP							
Report 2018)	N/UPD								
Auditor-General's Report (PP No. 133 of 2018)	N/IMP								
Auditor. (PP N	P/IMP								
MINISTRY OF FISHERIES & FORESTS	It is recommended for the	Ministry should:	Outstanding Accounts	32. Should ensure that the	currents year's expenditures	are settled within the current	financial period and not	carried forward to the next	financial year.

N/UPD - No Update Provided

N/IMP - Not Implemented

In your response, mention the following:-

- 1. Has the Ministry taken steps to identify the cause of the problem?
- 2. What action plan has the Ministry put in place for resolving the issues highlighted in the report?
- 3. Does the Ministry have the timeline for the implementation of these action plans?
- 4. For issues that are now resolved, can the Ministry provide evidence of this to the Committee?
- 5. Can the Permanent Secretary advice and provide evidence to the Committee that monthly updates on the implementation of audit recommendation are submitted by the Accounting Heads as required under the Finance Instructions 60 (1)?
- 6. Are the performance indicators of Accounting Head aligned to the implementation of the audit recommendation?
- 7. For the low implementation rate of the audit recommendation can the Permanent Secretary explain the teason for this? Discuss the challenges faced and the action plan to overcome the challenges identified in order for the audit recommendation to be implemented.
- 8. What mechanisms have the agency faced in order to avoid recurring of audit queries?

# ✓ WRITTEN RESPONSE - 18/11/2019 4:37 p.m.

Recommendations in Report on Economic Services Sector - 2016

MINISTRY OF FISHERIES & FORESTS	Auditor-(PP No. 1	Auditor-General's (PP No. 133 of 2018)	Report	Status	jo ,	the	
It is recommended for the	P/IMP	N/IMP	N/UPD	Kecomi	Kecommendation	uo	Ministry's Comments
Ministry should:				E/IMP	P/IMP	N/IMP	
Governance issues		>		>		S.	Standard operating procedures are in place and checklists have been introduced.
1. Must also ensure that there is							Approval limits have been reviewed and is currently only given to the Permanent
regular evaluation of internal	9 9 134						Secretary, Conservator of Forests and Director Corporate Services. The Ministry's
controls and corrective action							Finance Manual has also been reviewed and endorsed. All staff involved in
is taken to resolve the							procurement processes have attended Procurement Training conducted by the Fiji
weakness identified.							Procurement Office. A Procurement Advisor at Band H has been appointed to check
							and advise on procurement processes, The Senior Accounts Officer at HQ is monitoring
Montroo in Internal Control		1		1			process compilance unrough periodic revenue management checks.
Weahiress in the mai control		>		>			the board of survey is conducted annually where physical assets are checked against
for Operating Fund Account							the Asset Register. The Procurement Advisor has been appointed and is updating the
2. Should ensure that assets							electronic Fixed Assets Register.
with value in excess of					Ī		
\$2,000 are recorded in the							
Fixed Asset Register.	,						
3. Should ensure that monthly	>			>			Resolved. All reconciliations for the Ministry are submitted before due date to the
reconciliation of underline							
accounts is prepared and					********		
submitted to Ministry of							
Economy before the 15th of							
each month.				//-			
Trading and Manufacturing				>			The Ministry has taken an assertive approach in ensuring that all expenses from TMA
Activity Support Initiative							allocation (Fund 4) is approved only by the PS. Practically, any expense from TMA
4. Should ensure that Cabinet				***************************************			allocation has to be compared against the revenue it will generate before requests are
approval is obtained for							sent to PS for his comments and approval.
F/IMP - Full Implemented	P/IMP	P/IMP - Partially Implemented	/ Implemer	nted	N/IMP -	N/IMP - Not Implemented	mented N/UPD - No Update Provided

and sers.  Sersonmen Prime Numbo Frime Prime Pri	MINISTER IS THE PROPERTY OF TH	rais Keport			
be in the prime in		[ 2018)	Status	or the	
unbudgeted expenditure. Should ensure work plans are developed to ensure proper utilization of funds and a detailed acquittal is prepared for the utilization of the funds. Should ensure internal control weaknesses within the TMA account are strengthened prior to the implementation of the project.  Ovisional Tax not Deducted Should comply with the requirements of FRCS for provisional Tax deductions from payments to all contracted service providers. Should ensure that reconciliation is prepared between the TRS system and the FMIS general ledger and the variances noted are investigated and ectified.	P/IMP	_	Recomm	endation	Ministry's Comments
unbudgeted expenditure. Should ensure work plans are developed to ensure proper utilization of funds and a detailed acquittal is prepared for the utilization of the funds. Should ensure internal control weaknesses within the TMA account are strengthened prior to the implementation of the project.  ovisional Tax not Deducted Should comply with the requirements of FRCS for provisional Tax deductions from payments to all contracted service providers.  svenue Should ensure that reconciliation is prepared between the TRS system and the FMIS general ledger and the variances noted are investigated and rectified.			-	IMP NIMP	
Should ensure work plans are developed to ensure proper utilization of funds and a detailed acquittal is prepared for the utilization of the funds.  Should ensure internal control weaknesses within the TWA account are strengthened prior to the implementation of the project.  Ovisional Tax not Deducted Should comply with the requirements of FRCS for provisional Tax deductions from payments to all contracted service providers.  Should ensure that reconciliation is prepared between the TRS system and the FMIS general ledger and the variances noted are investigated and rectified.	enditure.				
are developed to ensure proper utilization of funds and a detailed acquittal is prepared for the utilization of the funds. Should ensure internal control weaknesses within the TMA account are strengthened prior to the implementation of the project.  Ovisional Tax not Deducted Should comply with the requirements of FRCS for provisional Tax deductions from payments to all contracted service providers.  Nenue Should ensure that reconciliation is prepared between the TRS system and the FMIS general ledger and the variances noted are investigated and rectified.	ork plans		>		The Ministry is strictly adhering to annual work plans and this is captured and
proper utilization of funds and a detailed acquittal is prepared for the utilization of the funds.  Should ensure internal control weaknesses within the TMA account are strengthened prior to the implementation of the project.  Ovisional Tax not Deducted Should comply with the requirements of FRCS for provisional Tax deductions from payments to all contracted service providers.  Wenue  Should ensure that contracted service providers.  Wenue  Should ensure that the contracted service providers and the FMIS general ledger and the reconciliation is prepared between the TRS system and the variances noted are investigated and rectified.	ensure				monitored through weekly reporting to Senior Management Team.
a detailed acquittal is prepared for the utilization of the funds.  Should ensure internal control weaknesses within the TMA account are strengthened prior to the implementation of the project.  Ovisional Tax not Deducted Should comply with the requirements of FRCS for provisional Tax deductions from payments to all contracted service providers.  Wenue Should ensure that reconciliation is prepared between the TRS system and the FMIS general ledger and the variances noted are investigated and rectified.	of funds and				
prepared for the utilization of the funds. Should ensure internal control weaknesses within the TMA account are strengthened prior to the implementation of the project.  Ovisional Tax not Deducted Should comply with the requirements of FRCS for provisional Tax deductions from payments to all contracted service providers.  Wenue Should ensure that reconciliation is prepared between the TRS system and the FMIS general ledger and the variances noted are investigated and rectified.	al is				
Should ensure internal control weaknesses within the TMA account are strengthened prior to the implementation of the project.  Ovisional Tax not Deducted Should comply with the requirements of FRCS for provisional Tax deductions from payments to all contracted service providers.  Should ensure that reconciliation is prepared between the TRS system and the FMIS general ledger and the variances noted are investigated and rectified.	utilization of				
Should ensure internal control weaknesses within the TMA account are strengthened prior to the implementation of the project.  Ovisional Tax not Deducted Should comply with the requirements of FRCS for provisional Tax deductions from payments to all contracted service providers.  Should ensure that reconciliation is prepared between the TRS system and the FMIS general ledger and the variances noted are investigated and rectified.					
control weaknesses within the TMA account are strengthened prior to the implementation of the project.  ovisional Tax not Deducted Should comply with the requirements of FRCS for provisional Tax deductions from payments to all contracted service providers.  wenue Should ensure that reconciliation is prepared between the TRS system and the FMIS general ledger and the variances noted are investigated and rectified.	ternal		1		The Ministry is at the verge of segregating TMA functions from operations. The Ministry
the TMA account are strengthened prior to the implementation of the project.  ovisional Tax not Deducted Should comply with the requirements of FRCS for provisional Tax deductions from payments to all contracted service providers.  Should ensure that reconcilitation is prepared between the TRS system and the FMIS general ledger and the variances noted are investigated and rectified.	ses within				has taken a proactive approach in ensuring that it strictly adheres to Financial
strengthened prior to the implementation of the project.  ovisional Tax not Deducted Should comply with the requirements of FRCS for provisional Tax deductions from payments to all contracted service providers.  Should ensure that reconciliation is prepared between the TRS system and the FMIS general ledger and the variances noted are investigated and rectified.	are				Regulations and guidelines. In addition, staff have been trained in FMIS modules and
implementation of the project.  ovisional Tax not Deducted Should comply with the requirements of FRCS for provisional Tax deductions from payments to all contracted service providers.  wenue Should ensure that reconciliation is prepared between the TRS system and the FMIS general ledger and the variances noted are investigated and rectified.	or to the				procurement, among others, to minimize audit queries.
Should comply with the requirements of FRCS for provisional Tax deductions from payments to all contracted service providers.  Should ensure that reconciliation is prepared between the TRS system and the FMIS general ledger and the variances noted are investigated and rectified.	of the project.				
2	Deducted		>		This issue has been fully rectified. Once a contractual payment voucher is raised, a
2	ith the				separate Payment voucher is raised together with it for Provisional tax payment.
2	-RCS for				
>   9	leductions	<u> </u>			
2	) all				
2	e providers.				
9	\( \frac{1}{2} \)		>		A new feature has been put in the Timber Revenue System (TRS) Database so that
between the TRS system and the FMIS general ledger and the variances noted are investigated and rectified.	lat				revenue inputs on the TRS from the divisions are reconciled with the FMIS general
the FMIS general ledger and the variances noted are investigated and rectified.	repared				ledger
the FMIS general ledger and the variances noted are investigated and rectified.	system and				
the variances noted are investigated and rectified.	l ledger and				
investigated and rectified.	led are				
Anomalian in Hadarlina	rectified.				
Aliginalies III Olineillile	line		>		Resolved. Proper training of staff and training by FMIS Unit. All reconciliations are up to
Accounts					date to March 2019. Proper adjustment has taken place with the assistance of the FMIS
9. Should reconcile the	the				team.

F/IMP - Full Implemented

P/IMP – Partially Implemented N/IMP – Not Implemented

e e any NIMP NIMP NIMP NIMP NIMP NIMP NIMP NIMP	MINISTRY OF FISHERIES &	Auditor-	Auditor-General's	Ranort			
TIMP NIMP NUMP FILMP PILMP NIMP  PILMP PILMP NIMP  PILMP PILMP NIMP - Not Implemented NIMP	FORESTS	(PP No.	133 of 20	8	Status		⊕ e
Ty FilmP PilmP NimP PilmP Pilm	It is recommended for the	P/IMP	N/IMP		Recom	mendation	Ministry's Comments
The second of th	Ministry should:				F/IMP	-	
The second of th	Drawings, Operating Trust and SLG 84 account to the						
PIIMP - Partially Implemented N/IMP - Not Implem	FMIS general ledger and any						
PIIMP - Partially Implemented N/IMP - Not Implem	variances noted should be						
P/IMP – Partially Implemented N/IMP – Not Implemented	investigated and necessary						
P/IMP – Partially Implemented N/IMP – Not Implemented							
P/IMP – Partially Implemented N/IMP – Not Implemented			>		>		Procurement and Accountable Advance Charling 1
P/IMP - Partially Implemented N/IMP - Not Implem	travelling advances are					Ш	Secretary, Conservator of Forests and Director Company, Comment Company
P/IMP - Partially Implemented N/IMP - Not Implem	cleared within 7 days of the						approve all purchases and advances according to the control in the
P/IMP - Partially Implemented N/IMP - Not Implem	completion of the travel or						Finance Manual
A VIMP - Partially Implemented N/IMP - Not Implem	recovery should be made					1	
P/IMP - Partially Implemented N/IMP - Not Implem	from the salaries of staffs						
P/IMP - Partially Implemented N/IMP - Not Implem	concerned.						
P/IMP - Partially Implemented N/IMP - Not Implem	Inappropriate Usage of Project	>			>		Issue has been resolved Reconciliation of dames and all a
P/IMP - Partially Implemented N/IMP - Not Implem	Funds Provided Through SLG	14. 15.2				<u></u>	Submitted to Ministry of Economy, Mo have material the
P/IMP - Partially Implemented N/IMP - Not Implem	84						of donor finds and lisise with the Minister of Fourth that
Issue   Ssue   S	11. Should ensure that project		70			_	the misallocation of donor flinds and rectify the model of their assistance on this on
Issue    NIMP - Partially Implemented   NIMP - Not Implemented   NIMP - NIMP - Not Implemented   NIMP - NIMP	funds are only used for the						district of social range and receipt the propiettis.
lssue    NIMP - Partially Implemented   NIMP - Not Implemented   NIMP - NIM	purpose it was provided for						
Issue   Same   S	by the donor agencies or				Ī	Ш	
Issue   Same   S	other government						
Issue  P/IMP - Partially Implemented  N/IMP - Not Implemented	- 1						
Ssue   Solution   State   St		>			>		SSUP recolved Agreements are allering of a supplied of the su
Ssue   Ssue   Solution   State   Sta	between donor agencies and						The second of th
Issue 2018.	the Ministry are made						
Issue 2018.	available for audit						
P/IMP - Partially Implemented N/IMP - Not Implemented	verification.						
P/IMP - Partially Implemented N/IMP - Not Implemented	Weakness in internal controls		>		>		
	F/IMP - Full Implemented	P/IMP	- Partiall	y Implemer		N/IMP - Not Ir	

MINISTRY OF FISHERIES &	Auditor-(	Auditor-General's	Report		**	
FORESTS	(PP No. 1	(PP No. 133 of 2018)		Status of Recommendation	andation	Ministry's Comments
It is recommended for the	P/IMP	N/IMP	NVDPD	The second		
Ministry should:				F/IMP D/	P/IMP N/IMP	
for TMA operations						
13. Must ensure that the						
business plan is prepared in						
accordance with the TMA						
policy.						To C This is a Latter Annual Cinemais Ostonopte
14. Must ensure performance		>		>		Performance report for 1 MA is submitted with Amidal Fillianda Statements.
report is prepared and						
submitted to the Ministry of			120		and the second	
Economy.						
15. Must ensure stock listing is		S		>	1-1-1-	Stock listing is submitted with quarterly stock take reports.
provided and submitted						
together with the stock take				and the		
report.				#		TMA Finance
16. Must ensure internal controls		>		>		As earlier stated, the Ministry has taken a corrective approach by trying to segregate hindring from containing
within the trading and						
manufacturing activity are		76 76 77 77				
strengthened.						after the Minister and Administer Locking after the
Anomalies in the Trading and		\\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\		>		Monthly reconciliations are now carried out as the Millisuly has a dedicated officer footing area are
Manufacturing Account		, ,				III afficial difficults of two.
17. Should ensure that TMA						
balances are properly						
supported and rectify errors						
detected to ensure balances				a) a		
are correct.						
18. Should ensure that proper		>		>		
reconciliations are carried out					<b>W</b> 3334	
and any variances noted are						
investigated and adjusted						

F/IMP - Full Implemented P/IMP - F

N/IMP - Not Implemented

N/UPD - No Update Provided

P/IMP - Partially Implemented

Hinistry should:  accordingly.  Anomalies in the Fisheries Main Trust Fund Account 19. Should ensure that a proper trust listing is maintained.  Follow-Up On Previous Year Issues - 2015 Audit Issues Trading and Manufacturing Activity Account 20. Should ensure that monthly reconciliation process be strengthened to mitigate various issues highlighted. 21. Should ensure that errors and discrepancies highlighted during the reconciliation process be corrected promptly, and in consultation with the Ministry of Economy where	NIMP NIMP	NUPD	Status	Status of the Recommendation	
recommended for the istry should:  accordingly.  malies in the Fisheries  n Trust Fund Account Should ensure that a proper trust listing is maintained.  ow-Up On Previous Year  les – 2015 Audit Issues ding and Manufacturing ivity Account Should ensure that monthly reconciliation process be strengthened to mitigate various issues highlighted. Should ensure that errors and discrepancies highlighted during the reconciliation process be corrected promptly, and in consultation with the Ministry of Economy where	<del></del>		Recomn	nendation	
	\				Ministry's Comments
	>		F/IMP	P/IMP N/IMP	
	>				
			>		Trust Fund Account transferred to the Ministry of Fisheries
				-	
			-1	* * ***	
			>		The Ministry has a dedicated officer looking after all TMA financial functions. This
					reconciliations. One copy of the reconciliation is provided to
					Ministry of Economy whilst the originals are kept at the TMA Office in Nasinii.
				<u> </u>	
and discrepancies highlighted during the reconciliation process be corrected promptly, and in consultation with the Ministry of Economy where			>		Steps have been taken to rectify discrepancies in reconciliations. One notable one
highlighted during the reconciliation process be corrected promptly, and in consultation with the Ministry of Economy where					includes revenue postings and reconciliations.
reconciliation process be corrected promptly, and in consultation with the Ministry of Economy where					
corrected promptly, and in consultation with the Ministry of Economy where					
consultation with the Ministry of Economy where					
of Economy where					
Megagadu					
Hecessally.					
22. The draft Agency Financial			>		This issue has been thoroughly dealt with through the assistance from Manager
Statements including the					Finance.
Trade and Manufacturing					
Accounts are thoroughly					
checked, balances					
substantiated and clarified					
with the Ministry of Economy					

F/IMP - Full implemented

N/IMP - Not Implemented

P/IMP - Partially implemented

MINISTRY OF FISHERIES &	Auditor-	Auditor-General's	Report	0100	200	
FORESTS	(PP No. 1	(PP No. 133 of 2018)	8)	Status	of the	
It is recommended for the	P/IMP	NIMP	N/UPD	месош	кесоппленаацоп	Ministry's Comments
Ministry should:				F/IMP	P/IMP N/IMP	
before they are submitted for						
audit.						
No Individual Work Plan	<b>&gt;</b>					IWPs are in place for all employees and they will be assessed on them under the
23. Should ensure that IWP's are						Performance Management Framework.
developed by each employee						
and are agreed to by the						
Ministry and the employees.						
24. Should ensure that a copy of	>			>		IWPs have been placed in the individual folders.
the IWP is maintained in the	r .				u	
employee's personal file	÷			11 (24		
<b>Drawings Reconciliations</b>		>		>		Drawings reconciliation and all other reconciliation for the Ministry of Forestry are up
25. Should investigate and rectify					• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	to date to March 2019.
the variances noted between						
its reconciliation statements						
and the general ledger FMIS.						
26. Should ensure that monthly	<b>/</b>			>	-52	Monthly Reconciliations are submitted before due date to the Ministry of Economy
reconciliations are carried out						
properly and accurately.						
27. Should ensure that	>			>		Monthly Reconciliations are submitted before due date to the Ministry of Economy
reconciliation of all underline	1					
accounts are performed						
monthly, properly checked					-	
and approved on time.					74	
28. Should ensure that	>			>		This is noted with appreciation. The Ministry's reconciliations are now up to date.
procedures relating to the						
preparation of reconciliation						
statements as stated in the						
Finance Manual are complied					-7	

F/IMP - Full Implemented

P/IMP - Partially Implemented

N/IMP - Not Implemented

MINISTRY OF FISHERIES &	Auditor	Auditor-General's	Report			
FORESTS	(PP No.	(PP No. 133 of 2018)			of the	
It is recommended for the	P/IMP	N/IMP	N/UPD	Kecon	Kecommendation	Ministry's Comments
Ministry should:				E/IMP	P/IMP N/IMP	
with to strengthen the						
reconciliation process.						
29. Should ensure that all		>		>		This is noted with appreciation. The Ministry's reconciliations are now in to date
balances in its books of						מוב וומא מול
accounts are accurate and						
adequately supported						
Misallocation of Expenditures		2		>		This is noted with appreciation The Ministry's reconciliations are all the ministry's reconciliations
30. Should ensure that all				1.51		procurement are cross-checked with procurement checklists with corner all
purchases made are charged						stated to be used.
to the correct allocation						
31. Should ensure that	>			>		This is noted with appreciation. The Ministry's reconciliations are accurate designations and details
accounting information					••• ••••	The control of the co
gathered are fairly						
represented so that proper	٠.					
decision making could be	7					
made.						
Settlement of Previous Years	>			>		The issue has been recolved Divisional Directors and afficured
Outstanding Accounts						procurement have been informed to settle outstanding accounts in the
32. Should ensure that the						financial year and not to carry forward to the next financial year Droguramont Training
currents year's expenditures	Į.					has been conducted by the Fiji Procurement Office and all Directors and staff involved
are settled within the current						in procurement have attended.
financial period and not						
carried forward to the next						
financial year.						

### PUBLIC ACCOUNTS COMMITTEE

In your response, mention the following:-

- 1. Has the Ministry taken steps to identify the cause of the problem?
- 2. What action plan has the Ministry put in place for resolving the issues highlighted in the report?
- 3. Does the Ministry have the timeline for the implementation of these action plans?
- 4. For issues that are now resolved, can the Ministry provide evidence of this to the Committee?
- 5. Can the Permanent Secretary advice and provide evidence to the Committee that monthly updates on the implementation of audit recommendation are submitted by the Accounting Heads as required under the Finance Instructions 60 (1)?
- 6. Are the performance indicators of Accounting Head aligned to the implementation of the audit recommendation?
- 7. For the low implementation rate of the audit recommendation, can the Permanent Secretary explain the reason for this? Discuss the challenges faced and the action plan to overcome the challenges identified in order for the audit recommendation to be implemented.
- 8. What mechanisms have the agency faced in order to avoid recurring of audit queries?

# APPENDIX 2: VERBATIM NOTES

- 1. Ministry of Local Government
- 2. Ministry of Fisheries
- 3. Ministry of Forests

## STANDING COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC ACCOUNTS

[Verbatim Report of Meeting]

**HELD IN THE** 

**COMMITTEE ROOM (EAST WING)** 

ON

MONDAY, 3RD JUNE, 2019

VERBATIM NOTES OF THE MEETING OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC ACCOUNTS HELD IN THE BIG COMMITTEE ROOM (EAST WING), PARLIAMENT PRECINCTS, GOVERNMENT BUILDINGS ON MONDAY, 3RD JUNE, 2019 AT 1.11 P.M.

Interviewee/Submittee: Ministry of Local Government

#### In Attendance:

1. Ms. Dimity Fifer - Permanent Secretary

2. Mr. Azam Khan - Director for Local Government

3. Mr. Navin Chandra - Manager Finance for Local Government

4. Mr. Nilesh Naidu - Manager Human Resource

5. Mr. Alipate Mativilia Senior Accountant

6. Ms. Rosy Rashmin - Acting Senior Accounts Officer

#### Office of the Auditor-General:

1. Mr. Dineshwar Prasad - Director

Mr. Manish D
 Mr. Seremaia D
 Manager Audit
 Manager Audit

MR. CHAIRMAN.- Firstly, I would like to welcome the team from the Ministry of Local Government. Thank you team for availing yourselves to be present here before the Public Accounts Committee to do your submission with regards to the Follow-up of Selected 2016 Auditor-General Reports for Various Sectors from the Office of the Auditor-General.

At this time I would like to also welcome the staff from the Office of the Auditor-General and if need be they are welcome to give their contribution through the Chair.

Without further delay I would like to introduce the Parliamentary team.

(Introduction of Committee Members by the Chairman)

With us on my left we have our Senior Secretariat staff and on my right we have the beautiful lady from the Hansard Unit. Along with that, I would also like to welcome the media who are present here to cover today's meeting.

I believe this is something new to the Ministry as well as for the Public Accounts Committee for Follow-up of Audit Report that has actually started with the Office of the Auditor-General whereby they go and do a re-audit of all the findings that were done at least two or three years prior when the initial audit was carried out. From the Public Accounts Committee we have seen this to be very helpful for the Committee especially in trying to follow-up on our own recommendations and recommendations given by the Office of the Auditor-General to see where ministries stand at this point in time and how much progress they have made.

First of all, congratulations to the Ministry, while we were dealing with the Department of Housing, we saw that there were seven recommendations by the Office of the Auditor-General, out of which five have been fully implemented and two till to-date has not been implemented. I believe you will be providing further clarifications as to why it has not been implemented.

The other one was, the Ministry for Local Government, I believe there was a total of eight out of which three were partially implemented and five were not implemented. So, without ado, I now give the floor to the Ministry to first introduce their team and you can straight go into the presentation. As far as our involvement is concerned, we will go recommendation by recommendation, so after we are done with one recommendation, if Honourable Members have any input, questions, queries or clarifications we will interject. So thank you Madam for coming, the floor is yours.

MS. D. FIFER.- Thank you Sir, much appreciated.

(PS introduces the team from the Ministry of Local Government)

Chair, we worked on some of the answers. I am aware that the table format needed to be worked into a different format. We are very happy to talk through our re-submission of our answers, and then ensure that any clarity because of poor grammar or editing is fixed and that we give further clarification to the Committee.

In terms of Recommendation One, work is definitely progressing in this area as notated in our original submission. One of the reasons for the low implementation rate was the inadequate staffing in the Ministry's Accounts Section. The finance team is still providing support services to the Ministry of Housing and Community Development as part of a shift from a combined ministry. This sharing of finance responsibilities will be remedied in a short period of time with the completion of the Ministry of Housing and Community Development finance recruitments which is being undertaken by the Ministry of Local Government's human resource team. Now that we are separated from the former combined ministry, we are:

- a) Finalising the recruitment for our budget finance positions from 2018/2019; and
- b) Ensuring that all finance and human resource responsibilities to the former ministries are finalised.

We were allocated five new approved positions in the 2018/2019 Budget; Accounts Officer, Assistant Accounts Officers (2) and Clerical Officers (2). We are finalising that recruitment of the vacant accounts positions and we have also requested additional staffing assistance for a short-term period from other ministries to assist in the completion of the pending accounting duties. We are very happy to provide the Committee updates at the end of this month or at any time at their request.

Attachment one, which we will provide to you in our next submission, will show you evidence of the re-advertised for finance positions which we have implemented as per the Open Merit Recruitment Selection (OMRS) Guidelines and we expect these positions will be filled by August and at the latest, September.

The Ministry has now completed the wages and salaries reconciliation for the 2016/2017 and 2017/2018 accounting periods. The pending reconciliations for 2016 – January to July of that year has now commenced and regular updates and completion date will be reported to the Committee.

Measures to ensure the issue will not reoccur, we are comfortable and pleased to provide the Committee regular updates regarding the implementation of this audit recommendation on a timeframe this Committee confirms, effective from this month.

We are very aware that one of the key accountabilities of the Manager Finance is to implement all audit recommendations accurately and in a timely manner and to report regularly to the PS on their achievement and this will occur.

Chair, would you like me to move to Recommendation Two?

MR. CHAIRMAN.- Yes, thank you.

MS. D. FIFER.- Thank you. On Recommendation Two — work is progressing as follows. I will not re-iterate our internal organisational structure issues just suffice to say that it is relevant to this recommendation as well and we look forward to the finalisation of all outstanding recruitments.

The Ministry has now completed the reconciliations for the underline accounts. The recurring variance identified has been reconciled and submitted to the Ministry of Economy for approval on the book entry adjustments to correct the general ledger in the FMIS in late 2018. The Ministry is happy to provide this Committee monthly updates if requested on the implementation of audit recommendations effective from this month 2019.

Again we are instituting measures to ensure this issue does not reoccur. We are ensuring that there is appropriate training on FMIS and Payroll for all current and future accounts personnel. We are ensuring that we have ongoing capacity building training so that staff are both aware of and comply with all processes and procedures pertaining to reconciliations.

All underlined reconciliations for the various general ledger accounts will be prepared on a monthly basis and signed and submitted for the PS's endorsement in a timely manner with signed reconciliations submitted to the Ministry of Economy and a copy retained by our Ministry for record purposes. Close monitoring of the work of the staff will ensure again that all processes and procedures are adhered to at all times.

Recommendation Three - Work in progress is as follows. Again as previously declared and this is not an excuse but there has been a reason for the low implementation rate; we have already noted this. The Ministry again will provide the Committee monthly updates on the implementation of this audit recommendation as requested and at a timeframe requested effective from June 2019. With the finalisation of the full complement of our finance team which we proposed in August and at the latest September, we will ensure that the following measures are embedded:

- Completion of a Standard Operating Procedure (SOP) for the record keeping of payment vouchers and all supporting documentation;
- Provision of records management training and maintenance of registers for accounts personnel;
- In-house capacity building training to ensure staff are aware of and comply with all procedures and processes pertaining to the Finance Manual; and
- Close monitoring of the work of the staff will ensure procedures and processes are adhered to at all times.

I now would like to move to Recommendation Four. Recommendation Four, yes is of concern. It does only relate to revenue that relates to Town and Country Planning. Our Manager Finance arrived in early February this year (2019). The Standard Operating Procedure had a total figure of fees to be charged with no amendment for a reduction. As soon as the audit discovered and made the Ministry aware of this clerical error, it was immediately rectified and an internal adjustment has occurred between the Ministry and FRCS.

I am happy and the Manager of Finance is here if you need any further questions on this oversight that we immediately rectified it as soon as we became aware of this oversight. Thank you, Mr. Chairman.

Recommendation Five relates to the Waste Transfer Station and its proper planning and implementation. With your permission, Mr. Chairman, I would like to revert to the Acting Director of Local Government who will explain that this particular project is under the Department of Environment. Thank you, Mr. Chairman.

MR. A. KHAN.-Thank you, Mr. Chairman and Honourable Members. The Waste Transfer Station Project is a project that has been budgeted and planned for as an item under the Department of Environment and with the shift of the Department of Environment from the Ministry of Local Government during the fiscal year 2017/2018, the subject project also shifted under the Ministry of Environment and currently the project progress can be updated by the Ministry of Environment and Waterways.

MR. CHAIRMAN.- Noted, Director.

MR. A. KHAN.- Thank you, Mr. Chairman and the Honourable Members of the Public Accounts Committee.

In relation to Recommendation Six which has shown as progressive implementation, that is, proper planning is carried out for all capital projects and this is implemented in a timely manner with progress reports provided to all key stakeholders. This, Honourable Chairman is now fully implemented. The Ministry is receiving quarterly reports and quarterly reports are forwarded to the Ministry for Economy including the Construction Implementation Unit who after verifying the work status releases the grants for the next quarter.

The next one, grant recipients submit their acquittals in a timely manner and not provide new grants unless acquittals have been provided for previous grants. Mr. Chairman, this is now in practice and enforced. Again here, the Ministry has revised this policy and

ensured that acquittals are provided to the Ministry in a quarterly manner and these are presented to the Ministry for Economy.

Grants Recipients provide their audited financial statements on a timely basis. Mr. Chairman, here the backlog is being cleared and we are working closely with the Office of the Auditor-General in getting all the annual accounts audited and brought to par and there is an expectation, a timeline established that by 31<sup>st</sup> December, 2019 backlog accounts will be cleared for all municipal councils.

- MR. CHAIRMAN.- Thank you, Director and Madam PS for that presentation with regards to the Follow-Up Audit Report. I now open the floor to the Members if they have any further clarification that they need to seek or if they have any questions with any of the Ministry Officials, they can do so now. Thank you.
- HON. A.M. RADRODRO.- Mr. Chairman, just a supplementary question through you to Madam PS, in regards to the recommendations by the Auditor-General for salaries and wages reconciliation that have been highlighted and you have also put in your update in terms of the work progress.

It is sad to note that the reasons for this non-performance of the salaries and wages reconciliation were due to staffing issues. Is that right?

- MS. D. FIFER.- Humble apologies, Honourable Member, I did not hear that last part of your question.
- HON. A.M. RADRODRO.- The main reason for the low, as per your submission, is the inadequate staffing that you have in the Ministry. This is something that is new to us to note that the non-performance of these simple daily activities in a financial area was due to the non-existence of staffing. Can you just elaborate on the statement that you have in terms of inadequate staffing? What was the number of staffing that you had? Why were they not doing it? Were they qualified or were they properly experienced to do the work? What do you mean by inadequate staffing?
- MS. D. FIFER.- Thank you Honourable Member for your question. I now like to pass across to our Manager of Finance. So to say that the finance team which, when I arrived, were only at two finance personnel and they were still implementing the changes from the combined Ministry which was looking after Environment, Housing, Community Development and Local Government. Now we have put in place the recruitment to ensure that each of those three Ministries has the appropriate number of finance personnel to implement all the appropriate financial work that needs to be done in any well-functioning and efficient Ministry. I will now ask my Manager of Finance for any further clarification.
- MR. N. CHANDRA.- Thank you Honourable Chairman. In relation to the backlog of pending reconciliation of wages and salaries is concerned, there were staff who were on discipline issues and sent home. That is the major factor that actually caused this non-completion of reconciliations on time. There were some discipline issues that actually resulted way back in 2016.

- HON. A.M. RADRODRO.- All right. The staff have been sent home, why can you not get new staff to continue the work?
- MR. N. CHANDRA.- When I joined the Ministry in February 2018, the accounts structure was not right. It does not have a proper and effective internal control system in place. So we have done a submission to the Honourable Minister on the recruitment of additional staff. We had put down a budget submission for 2018/2019 where we got those positions approved and which is currently under recruitment process.
- HON. A.M. RADRODRO.- When you say additional staff, does it mean that people who were sent home are still staff of the Ministry?
- MR. N. CHANDRA.- Yes. At that point in time, the Clerical Officers were sent on discipline issues. For the Senior Accountant's position, the person who was there had retired.
- HON. A.M. RADRODRO.- Thank you, Honourable Chairman. I am just a bit confused with the way the Ministry is attending to this issue, especially, it is basically not because of the lack of staff. It is probably due to the Ministry not attending to this particular reconciliation process. When you send staff home, you should also get necessary replacement to continue doing the reconciliations for the Ministry. The changes came in 2018, but these audit issues were highlighted from 2016, that was the time when everything was together. At that time there was no separation of Ministries and Departments. Why did not the Ministry attend to those issues at the time? What was the reason for sending home staff and not filling in those positions?
- MS. D. FIFER.- Honourable Member, this is prior to the Manager of Finance and my time. Should we take this on notice to get a better explanation to the Committee? How would you like us to address the answer?
- MR. CHAIRMAN.- I was just about to ask that question. Was anyone present in that Ministry back in 2016 because I believe every one of you actually joined the Ministry after 2016.
- HON. A.M. RADRODRO.- When you take on the position you assume the responsibilities. It does not mean that you start from there. You have to assume the responsibilities, and therefore these issues should have been resolved. The answer that you have here is still in the process in trying to address this issue. This is now 2019, why the delay?
- MS. D. FIFER.- Yes, Honourable Member you make an entirely valid point. And this year as soon as the Manager for Finance came on board and as soon as I arrived in mid-April, we have begun to address this issue and I see it as entirely my responsibility to rectify and to make sure that the Ministry of Local Government is totally compliant to all financial and human resource capabilities.

So that is absolutely our responsibility to make sure that henceforth this never occurs again. Suffice to say that we did allude to a note that there was a transition period with the Ministries going through a combination and then being split apart. But your point is well made, it is entirely our responsibility to ensure now that we have the right compliment of

staff, the right skill set of staff, the right training and monitoring of staff and that this never occurs again.

- HON. A.M. RADRODRO.- Thank you Permanent Secretary, just another question in regards to your response, are you still finalising the process of recruitment. When do you intend to complete this recruitment and how does that impact on the recommendations by the Auditor-General? Will it improve the full implementation of the reconciliations of the salaries and wages? Because reconciliation of salaries and wages is stated in the Finance Instruction, that it is the responsibility of the Ministries and Departments to ensure that it is done on a timely manner and accurately.
- MS. D. FIFER.- Yes, absolutely Honourable Member. And we have completed the wages and salaries reconciliation for 2016 to 2017, 2017 to 2018 and all current periods. We are just about to complete the January 2016 to July 2016 reconciliations and we are happy to provide evidence to this Committee, that we have advertised the remaining accounting positions.

We are using the Open Merit Recruitment and Selection (OMRS) System and we hope that all those decisions will be in place by August, at the very latest September.

- HON. A.M. RADRODRO.- Chairman, just before I request an update from the Auditor-General, does the Ministry have an Internal Audit Department in your Ministry? How often has the Internal Audit Unit of Government visited your Ministry?
  - MS. D. FIFER.- Thank you, Honourable Member.
- MR. A. KHAN.- The last internal audit for Ministry of Local Government was done in the fourth quarter of 2018 period. So the issues on the reconciliations actually the backlog which I have cleared it, currently we are working on the 2016 pending reconciliations for wages and salaries only. After that then 2016 to 2017, 2017 to 2018 are all being completed and currently the Office of the Auditor-General is currently auditing the 2017 and 2018 accounts.
- HON. A.M. RADRODRO.- From the Auditor-General's Office regarding the comments by the Ministry whether the reconciliations are up to date now?
- AUDIT REP.- Thank you Honourable Member. For the Department of Housing, the reconciliations are being done. For Local Government that is something that we need to confirm to the Committee and we request if we can come back to the Committee on that.

#### HON. A.M. RADRODRO.- (Inaudible)

- AUDIT REP.- Yes, the next follow up audit is going to include probably the 2017 and 2018 as well. So, if those issues are not resolved at that time then it will be reported as a follow up issue as well.
- HON. A.M. RADRODRO.- Thank you Chairman. Just another supplementary question to the Permanent Secretary regarding your submission, you stated that there will be five new approved positions that the Ministry is looking at in 2018/2019 Budget. How many

staff will that be in the particular Ministry? What is the current number and with these new positions, what will the number bring finance staff to?

MS. D. FIFER.- Thank you Honourable Member.

MR. A. KHAN.- Looking at the structure, currently there are two Accounts Personnel, that is, Manager Finance and Clerical Officer. We are getting on board five new positions:

- a) 1 Accountant;
- b) 2 Assistant Accounts Officers; and
- c) 2 Clerical Officers.

The total number of Finance staff will be seven.

HON. A.M. RADRODRO.- Seven Finance staff?

MR. N. CHANDRA.- Yes.

HON. A.M. RADRODRO.- What happened to those who were sent home on disciplinary measures?

MR. N. CHANDRA.- Currently, we are also doing the restructure of the Ministry.

HON. A.M. RADRODRO.- Are they still part of the Ministry's staffing structure for those who have been sent home for disciplinary measures?

MR. N. CHANDRA.- Yes, the accounting personnel who had been sent on disciplinary issues, she has been terminated and the new Clerical Officer who was recruited actually resigned. So, it still has been vacant and we are in the process of getting people on board.

HON. A.M. RADRODRO.- That is all part of the new staff structure that has been highlighted earlier?

MR. N. CHANDRA.- Yes.

MR. CHAIRMAN.- Just a clarification, you are saying that five new positions and the document that was submitted to us has four with one Senior Accounts Officer, 1 Assistant Accounts Officer and the other Assistant Accounts Officer so who is the fifth one?

MR. N. CHANDRA.- The Clerical Officer.

HON. A.M. RADRODRO.- Five are here; 1 Accounts Officer, 2 Assistant Accounts Officers and 2 Clerical Officers.

MR. N. CHANDRA.- The Clerical Officer position is not part of this.

MR .CHAIRMAN.- Advertisement.

MR. N. CHANDRA.- Yes.

MR. CHAIRMAN.- Alright. So, the person who did all these mishaps back in 2016 has been sent home?

MR. N. CHANDRA.- Yes.

- MS. D. FIFER.- Honourable Chair, we have with us our Manager Human Resources if that would be easier for a reply from the human resource perspective, thank you.
- MR. CHAIRMAN.- Excuse me, you need to speak in the mike because everything you say will be recorded.
- MR. N. NAIDU.- Good afternoon, Honourable Chair and Honourable Members. I am Nilesh Naidu, Manager Human Resource and Administration for Ministry of Local Government. I wish to make some clarity here.
- As part (c) states the five positions; Accounts Officer (1), Assistant Accounts Officer (2) and Clerical Officers (2) these are the approved positions in 2018/2019 Budget as per the Ministry's request to come and conquer the shortage of staff.
- Part (d), as it states the positions re-advertised are the Senior Accounts Officer position, Accounts Officer position and two Assistant Accounts positions which are part of the new restructure of the Ministry of Local Government after the separation from Ministry of Housing and Ministry of Environment. So, these four positions have been re-advertised to address the issues of shortage of staff in the Finance Department. Thank you.
- MR. CHAIRMAN.- Just a quick clarification. I heard you mention the 2018/2019 Budget. So, why was it advertised at the end of the 2018/2019 Budget? It is not like 2019/2020, but 2018/2019 and the financial year is about to end and then we are seeing this advertisement coming up while the issues were from 2016. So, any reasons for that?
- MR. N. NAIDU.- Thank you, Honourable Chair. The reason for the re-advertisement, the positions were advertised after getting the approved positions in 2018/2019 but the positions were not filled in the time frame given under the OMRS Guidelines which is four months and that is the reason for re-advertisement.
  - MR. CHAIRMAN. -Any reason for not filling in four months' time?
- MR. N. NAIDU.- There was a lot of issues in terms of the panel not being able to take time out and meet for the meetings in terms of recruitment because normally the panel members are not from the same Ministry. So, that delayed the time frame in meeting up for the recruitments.

- MR. CHAIRMAN.- I believe Madam PS another thing with regards to the Open Merit Recruitment Selection (OMRS) system, would you elaborate on the panel that is chosen by the Ministry to actually get appointees.
- MS. D. FIFER.- Thank you, Honourable Chairman. Yes, under the OMRS system as our Manager of Human Resources has allocated, you need to undertake all recruitments within the four months. So if the Manager of Human Resources can outline how that latest panel was created.
- MR. N. NAIDU.- Thank you, Mr. Chairman and Madam PS. The Recruitment Panel are chosen and approved by the Permanent Secretary's Office upon the recommendation from the Human Resource Management. The Chair of the Recruitment Panel is usually the Technical Officer or the hiring officer of that particular position. So in this case if we do say it will be the Manager Finance and then we will have to have one member from outside the Ministry and one other member from within the Ministry or it can be outside the Ministry as well. So for our Ministry, we normally keep two members from the Ministry and one member outside the Ministry. For all positions recruited under Band J and if it is above Band J, then there has to be an external member outside Civil Service. Thank you, Sir.
- HON. A.M. RADRODRO.- Mr. Chairman, just a question to PS, these new approved positions. Who approved these new positions? Is it from within the Ministry because previously new positions like this used to be approved by the Public Service Commission? So what happens in this particular situation? Who approves these new positions that you are alluding to?
- MS. D. FIFER.- I will pass it again to the Manager of Human Resources. But these positions which were being re-advertised were previously approved to my time. Manager of Human Resources.
- MR. N. NAIDU.- Thank you, Mr. Chairman, Honourable Members and Madam PS. The positions are approved by the Honourable Minister of the particular Ministry in concurrence with the Ministry of Economy's Budget. Thank you, Sir.
  - HON. A.M. RADRODRO.- So these delays and everything has to be signed in here?
  - MR. CHAIRMAN.- Yes, Honourable Ratu Naigama?
- MS. D. FIFER.- Yes, Honourable Member the internal structure is usually signed off by the Minister, the appropriate Minister at that time.
- HON. A.M. RADRODRO.- But it take long for the Minister to approve this? Is it the delay from their end or it spends too much time on the Minister's table? This is 2018-2019 Budget and actually it was processed long time ago.
- MS. D. FIFER.- Honourable Member, I am afraid I can take that on notice, I cannot answer for the timeframe suffice to say that the Ministry was looking after Environment, Housing, Community Development and Local Government. So it was under that current staff compliment, a very large work load that was being implemented not as speedily as one would have hoped and it is now being rectified. We are ensuring that every recruitment goes under the OMRS Guidelines and it is always done under four months, if not even sooner. So any

transition period has now just about finalised for all the Ministries so that they can run as efficiently and effectively as possible.

MR. CHAIRMAN.- Just for clarification, all new positions are confirmed by the Civil Service Reform Unit (CSRU), it is a department within the Ministry of Economy but not the Ministry of Economy directly involved. All new positions have to go to CSRU and they are the ones who actually decide on the salary bands and everything and then it is sent back for endorsement by the Minister. It is actually sent through the PS to Civil Service Reform and then it comes back to the Minister. It is not the Minister who actually says that we need additional staff. Just clarity on that.

HON. J.N. NAND.- Mr. Chairman, Sir, as you had pointed out, it is the panel that is not able to meet regularly. You will need to fast-track that, the root cause of the problem is there when the panel is not able to come together and then proceed.

HON. V. PRAKASH.- I believe in what Honourable Radrodro had said, yes, we can correct that. It is as you had mentioned, it is not the Minister. It is all recorded, whatever you said.

HON. A. RADRODRO.- (Inaudible)

HON. J.N. NAND.- As you had stated, you are unable to gather your panel together.

MR. A. KHAN.- Thank you, Honourable Chair and Honourable Members. I seek apologies. I did mention it is the Honourable Minister of that particular Ministry in concurrence. Once the positions are approved by the Honourable Minister, we approach the Civil Service Reform Unit and then the Budget Unit for final approval.

MR. CHAIRMAN.- Yes, Honourable Ratu Naigama.

HON. RATU N.T. LALABALAVU.- Just a question to Madam PS and perhaps your Director Local Government as well on your responses to Recommendation Four on Local Government. From the outset, we understand where most of your senior officials are, having stepped into the shoes of responsibility that has already been there, but this one here, Madam PS is to do with the revenue of Government. Could you elaborate a bit more on this confusion at a very important level where staff are not fully aware? This has been identified by the OAG, whether it is 15 percent or 9 percent of VAT, we the Committee find it quite unbelievable that an arm of Government is not clear as to its role especially when this Friday is another budget announcement. So, Honourable Chair, through you, can the PS elaborate a bit more on that? What are the root causes of these kinds of things? You have recruited this new person to come in.

MS. D. FIFER.- Thank you, Honourable Member. Your point is well made and apologies that the grammar in our response has conveyed an incorrect position. I will now pass to the Manager of Finance to explain that it was an administrative oversight in terms of the Standard Operating Procedures and that the revenue is just a portion relating to Town and Country Planning and that as soon as the issue was raised throughout the audit, we immediately rectified what was in fact a clerical error in that Standard Operating Procedure.

MR. N. CHANDRA.- Thank you, PS. In relation to the issue which was raised in the 2016/2017 Report, the incorrect charging of VAT on vatable revenue. Actually the incorrect VAT rate was used. When I joined the Ministry in February 2018, just going through the audit reports for previous years and actually as part of my implementation, I have adjusted the general ledger system to correct the VAT rate so that we pay the correct vatable revenue sum to Fiji Revenue and Customs Service (FRCS).

HON. RATU N.T. LALABALAVU.- ... 15 or 9, or 9 or 15?

MS. D. FIFER.- It is 9.

HON. RATU N.T. LALABALAVU.- Because if you look at your Recommendation Four (a).

MS. D. FIFER.- Yes.

HON. RATU N.T. LALABALAVU.- You are saying 9 to 15.

MS. D. FIFER.- This draft that we gave you this morning is a draft. After today's discussion and series of questions, we were planning to resubmit this to you after clarification of the questions so this is only tabled as a draft to this Committee. Honourable Member, we are very aware that it is 15 percent to 9 percent.

HON. RATU N.T. LALABALAVU.- Mr. Chairman just another supplementary question on that one? This has happened after you have got rid of that staff who was not sure of what percentage to adopt, that is from the explanation you are giving us now.

MS. D. FIFER.- Yes.

HON. RATU N.T. LALABALAVU.- Is this a continuation of that or even when you are in the seat now, Madam PS?

MS. D. FIFER.- Yes. Honourable Member your point is well made and it is not a continuation of incompetence of our staff and the final report that will be given to you with a better clarification because we were that this Committee wanted a different format from table format into a narrative and we had re-drafted that this morning. We have submitted it to you but on notice that after today's submissions, we will ensure that you get our final submission to this Committee with answers to your questions.

HON. A.M. RADRODRO.- Mr. Chairman, maybe this is an indication of what that is coming in this Friday's Budget, this VAT calculation that the Ministry is aware of, that we are not.

(Laughter)

MR. N. CHANDRA.- Mr. Chairman, to highlight in this area, there was only one revenue stream which was affected by this VAT adjustment and that was the Town and Country Planning fees. At that point in time the Ministry of Local Government, Housing and Environment had three revenue streams. One revenue stream was with Town and Country

Planning where fees were received on behalf of the Government for town planning in relation to re-zoning subdivision and building fees. The other stream was housing, some specific privies relating to the Housing Act and environment related as far as Environment Management Act goes. As far as the Town and Country Planning fees goes, Mr. Chairman and Honourable Members, this fee had an internal challenge where the gross amount remained the same as per gazetted fees. However, the treatment was that 15 percent was being paid to FRCS and the balance was going to the consolidated fund.

Upon sighting by Finance, there was a reversal entry made and adjustments have been made to ensure that the fund are rearranged and it goes to the right places.

MR. CHAIRMAN.- Thank you for that clarification, Director. Any further comments by anyone? Honourable Vijendra Prakash.

HON. V. PRAKASH.- Mr. Chairman, first of all, I would like to congratulate the new Permanent Secretary in this very important ministry and I would also like to thank, through the Chair, for taking up the responsibility boldly and also letting us know that it would not be repeated and things will improve. So, we would like to thank you. Sir, a supplementary question.

The responses that we have received from you, in some areas you said that by the end of May 2018 you will be submitting us the report regarding a few questions that we had sent. And if you read through you said that by the end of June there will be a lot of other responses that will be coming. You have also responded that by end of July this year more response will come.

Now, first I would say, Mr. Chairman that the promises that were given for responses to come by the end of May this year has not come. So, what assurance is there that you would give the other responses that you had stated come June and July?

MS. D. FIFER.- Thank you Honourable Member. Today we were seeking clarification on how this Committee would like to receive its reports and in what timeframes. So, I give you my word and my commitment that now as a single Ministry of Local Government, our focus is totally on implementing all statutory and fiduciary duties and that is our complete attention to do that. Now, that we have got further clarification of a number of the issues that are of concern and rightful concern of this Committee, we will ensure that if you want to receive monthly reports on each of the recommendations that relate to our Ministry, you will receive monthly reports and in the format that you require.

HON. V. PRAKASH.- Another supplementary question, Chair. In any organisation, HR plays a very important role. Here we have heard a lot of your responses saying inadequate staff and the reasons regarding staff. It is important that any organisation with good HR team would look at each and every individual and also ensuring that those responsibilities are fulfilled. I think we have seen that backlog is one, then again you see mistakes have been done, people have been terminated which is good where if someone is found as not performing, actions should be taken.

How strong, Madam PS, is your HR team to try and see that these will not be repeated. As you said, they are only five of them, maybe HR is also not adequately staffed to carry out this responsibility.

So what is your response regarding this?

MS. D. FIFER.- Apologies. Thank you Honourable Member, and absolutely we concur taking on this position. I am very aware of the need for a strong Department and Executive team of Heads of Departments including the Manager of Finance. We now meet weekly as a whole group and bilateral daily meetings and we are ensuring that we are embedding a stronger performance management system and that we will ensure that our new Strategic Plan is actually more focused on some of these areas of total accountability and compliance.

I am very aware of the importance of the Ministry of Local Government to the Government of Fiji and our total commitment is to make sure that the Municipal Councils and the Ministry are performing at the highest level.

I am also aware that we have inherited a backlog and the need to take the shortest possible time that we are totally on top of all of our responsibilities and that is my absolute commitment. I do recognise there is a transition period and will make that as short as possible so that we can deliver everything that we need to so that Municipal Councils are served by a strong, effective and efficient Ministry, and for us as a team and our Heads of Department, they are not words, we are putting them into action.

HON. RATU N.T. LALABALAVU.- Mr. Chairman, through you. First of all Madam PS, the Committee would like to thank you so much for that bold statement you have just made regarding the statutory roles that you play and the fiduciary duty as well that you have to undertake. Your Director for Local Government has also indicated something just a while ago which is news for us, that is, grants and how and it is going to be administered, audited plus the outstanding audited accounts, the various municipalities. You have indicated a date at the end of this year, that is really reassuring. The question that I would like to pose to you, Madam is when you look at the grants and the outstanding audited accounts or the outstanding accounts to be audited, what are some of the views that you hold that could help or guide the Committee as to how this is best addressed? When you look at AusAID, the provision of acquittal is very strict on the usage of money, et cetera. The Director has just mentioned the grants, but it depends on the will of the Government again, Madam. Previous practise in past Governments for these two issues has not worked well, but now you have made your statement together with your Director, would you be able to guide the Committee on what are some of the positive views that you have regarding these two issues, grants and audited accounts? Thank you.

MS. D. FIFER.- Yes, thank you Honourable Member. I am happy in monthly reports to keep this Committee really aware of the progress on all of those areas. In terms of working with capital projects, the Ministry of Local Government is working far closely with the CIU Unit of the Ministry of Economy which is entirely appropriate, that we ensure the highest possible standards of project management occurs for all of those capital projects. We are in the process of finalising the appointments of the team of Special Administrators and the new CEOs, so after the budget is handed down, we will be able to confirm when the team

of Special Administrators which will have oversight of the Municipal Councils and when the finalisation of the CEO appointments will occur.

We are planning to have instituted a regular plan of capacity building with Local Governments so that we are very aware both in terms of reform, compliance and complaint handling. So we are finalising our plans now for ensuring that every one of Fiji's Municipal Council, we are working very closely with the new team of Special Administrators and the new team of CEOs. We are planning on having regular bi-monthly meetings with each of them so they understand the breadth and the depth of their responsibilities.

The current Honourable Minister for Local Government has already issued a number of directives, one of which includes that the narrative forms of this year's Annual Reports are all completed by June 2019 and they move to audited accounts as soon as possible. While we have inherited a backlog, which we are working on as quickly as possible, we are also ensuring that day-to-day, right now, we are on top of the work load within the Ministry and across all those Municipal Councils. So when we mentioned that we are undergoing a restructure, we are working very closely with the Minister of Local Government to make sure that the functions and duties of Ministry staff are aligned to those functions that are needed to probably oversight and support the strength of Municipal Councils across Fiji.

I am happy to elaborate further and I am also happy to make sure that this Committee has monthly reports on all of those processes, because the Ministry is working essentially and also in effect in a decentralised way through each of the Municipal Councils across Fiji. I have every confidence that as we implement these processes by the end of this year, things will be operating a lot more efficiently and effectively.

HON. A.M. RADRODRO.- Honourable Chairman, just another supplementary question. Thank you Permanent Secretary. With all these updates that you have given the Committee, you are assuring the Committee that you will attend to all these recommendations by the next audit. Thank you for that.

In terms of Recommendation 5, your Waste Transfer Station that is being mentioned there, I have read through the submission that you have put out, I see that there is still no resolution on the Waste Transfer Station. This is something that was mentioned by the previous Honourable Minister regarding the transfer station at Nasinu. So in terms of identifying the alternative site, is there an alternative site that is going to be used apart from where it was located or planned to be built in Kalabu?

- MS. D. FIFER.- Thank you Honourable Member. With permission, I will pass across to the Director for Local Government or the Director of Town and Country Planning as appropriate.
- MR. R. PRASAD.- Thank you Honourable Member through you Honourable Chairman. This project appeared under our Annual Accounts in 2016, reason being at that time we were all under one Ministry of Local Government, Housing and Environment. It is an environment project and managed under the Department of Environment and with respect, they will be the ones who will be able to provide the progress as far as the landfill site goes. Thank you, Sir.

HON. A.M. RADRODRO.- (Inaudible)

MR. R. PRASAD.- No, Sir.

MR. CHAIRMAN.- I believe Honourable Member, you need to direct that question to the Ministry of Environment when they are here before us.

HON. A.M. RADRODRO.- (Inaudible)

MR. R. PRASAD.- Thank you, Sir. As far as solid waste management activities goes in Fiji, the collection and taking it to the site is by a Public Health Act established in 1935, and the powers are given to the local authorities.

And in Fiji currently, following the approval from last year's fiscal Budget, all Municipal Councils basically have taken over this service of solid waste management collection and disposal. As far as the management of landfill goes, this comes under the Environment Management Act, and therefore it is under the Department of Environment. Currently in Fiji there is one landfill site which is directly being managed by the Department of Environment and that is Naboro Landfill. The other dump sites and one aerobic landfill site at Lautoka are managed by Municipal Councils. However, the overall supervisory powers and giving of annual licensing is vested with the Director of Environment, Sir. Thank you.

MR. CHAIRMAN.- Thank you Honourable Members and thank you Ministry of Local Government and Housing for appearing before the Committee. Madam Permanent Secretary (PS), just before we close the session, I as the Chairman would like to just reiterate that all correspondence are sent to the PS Office before it comes to Public Accounts Committee (PAC), it should be endorsed by the PS of the relevant Ministry. Please note when it comes to PAC, there is nothing such as a draft.

For your information, in future, if anything comes out from the Ministry it should be coming out from the PS Office. The other thing is that now we have an Act in place on providing falsifying information to any Government agency and PAC is also part of it. So that can be a huge issue if we follow that path, but, we understand that the whole team is new and from PAC, our eyes are from the Auditor-General's Office. Definitely they will be doing another follow up on all these things that are actually in the Report itself.

Another thing to mention is, during their follow up audit, the Auditor-General's Office will follow the recommendations given by PAC as well. And all the information that is provided to PAC goes to the Auditor-General Office as well.

As far as the reporting as you have stated, we are more than happy to receive updates on all these recommendations from the Ministry. We expect an update before the end of this year on all the recommendations that are still pending and those which have not been implemented or partially implemented. On behalf of the Committee, I would like to thank each and everyone of you for appearing before the Committee and taking the time out to be present here. *Vinaka*.

MS. D. FIFER.- Vinaka. Thank you Honourable Chairman, and just to reiterate we do not take anything lightly. Thank you.

The Committee adjourned at 2.15 p.m.

### STANDING COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC ACCOUNTS

[Verbatim Report of Meeting]

HELD IN THE

**COMMITTEE ROOM (EAST WING)** 

ON

THURSDAY, 6TH JUNE, 2019

VERBATIM NOTES OF THE MEETING OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC ACCOUNTS HELD IN THE BIG COMMITTEE ROOM (EAST WING), PARLIAMENT PRECINCTS, GOVERNMENT BUILDINGS, ON THURSDAY, 6TH JUNE, 2019 AT 1.00 P.M.

Interviewee/Submittee: Ministry of Fisheries

#### In Attendance:

1. Mr. Craig William Strong Permanent Secretary 2. Mr. Taniela Naulu Manager Finance

3. Ms. Lanieta Gadolo Manager Human Resource

#### **Ministry of Economy:**

Mr. Emosi Dovibua Director Internal Audit

#### Office of the Auditor-General:

1. Mr. Abele Saunivalu Director Audit 2. Mr. Manish Dewan Manager Audit 3. Ms. Salaseini Naidrodro Senior Auditor

4. Ms. Lee Filipe Auditor

MR. CHAIRMAN.- Good afternoon, PS and the team from Ministry of Fisheries. I would like to welcome you here this afternoon on behalf of the Public Accounts Committee (PAC). Before we start, I would like to introduce my team present here this afternoon to be part of this submission.

(Introduction of Committee Members by the Chairman)

(Introduction of officials from Internal Audit Unit, OAG and Secretariat by the Chairman)

Going through the procedure for today's submission, the floor would be open for you to make your presentation on the questions that have been provided to you prior to this meeting. We will go submission by submission and recommendation by recommendation. During or after each recommendation, we may interrupt to get any clarification that the Committee deems fit at that point in time. I would also like to welcome members of the media who are present to cover this meeting this afternoon. You may actually introduce yourself and your team. Go ahead. Thank you.

MR. C. STRONG.- Vinaka, Chair and thank you, Members of the Committee. As we prepare to deliberate on this afternoon's business, accompanying me from the Ministry of Fisheries is our Manager Finance and also our Manager Human Resources.

Given that I am only five months into my tenureship and we are looking at a 2016 Audit Report, the responses will be read by our Manager Finance, however, I will be here to answer any questions. I would like to, just from the outset, if I can, give an update because I think it is

2 | Verbatim Report – Follow-Up of Selected 2016 Auditor-General's Reports for Various Sectors Ministry of Fisheries and Ministry of Forests Thursday, 6th June, 2019

important to put into context for Members that we are about to finish our second full fiscal year as a standalone ministry. What you will see as we work through the questions, some of these are legacy issues from our time with the Ministry of Forestry. You will note that most of our responses are that we acknowledge where there has been incidents regarding governance issues raised and we have been very busy in the mitigation of those issues.

I would just like to say, if I can, just to give you a bit of a picture of the Ministry of Fisheries as it stands on 6th June, 2019. As you may know, we were broken away as a separate Ministry in 2017. We have been around in one shape or form since 1963 and our legislation dates back to the early 1940s. We have a very clear vision for the Ministry and that is to have the best fishery in the Pacific region. Our mission is to sustain, manage and protect Fiji's fisheries. We achieve this primarily through four key areas. One is the management and compliance of our national fisheries legislation and regulation through the provision of licencing, advisory and support services, through research and marine conservation which is very important as we enter into the UN Decade of Ocean Science and importantly our sector development. We work through five functional Divisions, these being our Inshore Fisheries Management Division, Offshore Fisheries Management Division, Aqua Culture Division, Research and Marine Conservation and Fisheries Development.

What some members may or may not be aware of is that one of our strength is that we have a footprint of 32 Fisheries Service Centres throughout the Fiji Group, from as far east as Lakeba, towards far north as Rotuma. Within those Service Centres, we have 24 ice plants servicing fisher folk throughout Fiji. Moving forward, and I know this is a retrospective meeting, but I think it is always good to put it into context the work that is currently being undertaken at the Ministry.

Our key objectives over the next 12 months is to optimise our service delivery through our 32 Service Centres. We also want to optimise our operational and fiscal efficiency throughout those Service Centres. And the key outcomes, the success for us if we do this correctly, is to increase our outreach and frequency of outreach. So what we have done recently is to look at where our Service Centres are, the demographics, the number of *tikina*, the number of villages, the number of communities, the number of license fisher people, the number of aquaculture farms and look to strengthen the number of extension office that we have to ensure that we adequately service their needs. So we are looking to increase our frequency of outreach.

That will also allow us to effectively increase our project implementation to increase compliance, but most importantly is that we can put a benchmark and a line in the sand in terms of our increase in contribution to GDP, which is think is understated for Ministry of Fisheries. We will see that through an increase in retention and growth of the aquaculture sector through an increase in our coastal fisheries licensing and protection and a decrease in the negative impact of offending which leads to supply issues, health and socio-economic.

What I will do is, I will be here to answer further questions but I will now pass you on, if I may Honourable Chairman, to our Manager Finance, Mr. Taniela Naulu who will take us through the submission questions.

MR. T. NAULU.- Thank you PS. Honourable Chairman and Honourable Members of the Committee, in terms of the Report that is before you, first of all we would like to apologise

<sup>3 |</sup> Verbatim Report – Follow-Up of Selected 2016 Auditor-General's Reports for Various Sectors Ministry of Fisheries and Ministry of Forests
Thursday, 6th June, 2019

on the initial submission that came. We were really tied up with our budget compilation and we managed to put the final Report before you today. Sir, in terms of governance issues:

- 1) We are partly implementing these issues. The Ministry has acknowledged the weaknesses highlighted in the 2016 Audit Report. In developing improvement strategies, the Ministry established the weakness in the areas which has led to incidents of non-compliance. To mitigate these issues, the Ministry undertakes structured governance policy related trainings. Another mitigation strategy has been the revision of all governance manuals. These being our:
  - a) Revised Finance Manual (draft at the moment);
  - b) Revised HR Manual;
  - c) Risk Management Plan;
  - d) Procurements Checklist;
  - e) Divisional Manager's Site Inspection Checklist;
  - f) Spot Check Templates; and
  - g) Accountable Advance Checklist.

The above documents have been disseminated to all our Divisional Offices and Stations and awareness are carried out and followed up with regular e-mail reminders. The documents above are attached in your Annexure 1.

2) Weakness in internal control in operating fund. The Ministry has acknowledged the weakness highlighted in the 2016 Audit Report in developing improvement strategies for this particular issue. The Ministry has established the weakness due to the fact that there was no structured partition process, nor formal handover of assets when the Ministry of Fisheries was created as a standalone Ministry upon separation from the Ministry of Forests. To mitigate these issues, the Ministry has strengthened our Assets Management Unit by appointing an EO Assets. The Ministry has also established its own Fixed Assets Register. This has been facilitated with the following improvement actions:

Recommendation of and timely disposal of assets - which we have done two months back; and updating of fixed assets register and inventory ledgers in our divisional offices and stations.

There is Annexure 2, just an extract of our Fixed Assets Register. We may supply the soft copies, if needed.

3) On Monthly Reconciliations, the Ministry acknowledges the weaknesses highlighted in the 2016 Audit Report. In developing improvement strategies, the Ministry has established weakness in this area which has led to the incidents of non-compliance, one of which is the volume of work offset against the capability of our staffing and our new staff in our division. So to mitigate these issues, the Ministry is working closely with the FMIS Unit at the Ministry of Economy on capacity building programmes and trainings and attending FMIS user meetings to be able to address the non-compliance and training of our staff who are involved in the monthly reconciliations.

At an operational level, the reconciliation team has managed to closely ensure timely submission of reconciliations.

Moving on, Mr. Chairman, onto No. 7 on Provisional Tax Not Deducted. The Ministry acknowledges the weakness highlighted in the....

MR. CHAIRMAN.- Excuse me, sorry. Just a clarification. I think you people provided this response where you were saying that because of the Budget, it was not submitted in a proper way, so you are providing another one. There are two documents before us, one is this and one is this.

MR. T. NAULU.- The binded one, Sir.

MR. CHAIRMAN.- My question, I believe PS is new and I think to his good knowledge as well. The Committee would like to know, how come within a week it has gone from partially implemented to fully implemented - No. 3? And at this point in time, if it was fully implemented, why was documentation sent to PAC Committee stating that it was partially implemented?

MR. T. NAULU.- Thank you Mr. Chairman. Our sincere apologies on that discrepancy. Actually, Sir, when the first copy was emailed across, unfortunately it was not the revised one, so we had to go through again. It was an oversight on our part, we humbly apologise for that. We have relooked at our responses and what we have on hand, the work that has been done.

HON. RATU N.T. LALABALAVU.- Honourable Chairman, yes, thank you so much for making it today. This is something that we have been encountering in these past few years, the lack of commitment from your level. For you to be here, even though you are new, we really appreciate that.

The reply that was given by one of your senior officials, I hope it will not be taken lightly in that regard because if we place a lot of importance in the role that we play, not only of your good self, Sir, but, here as well, it will augur well for Parliament and for the country as a whole, but, otherwise we will be hearing this kind of rhetoric all the time. So that is just a comment that I want to make, Honourable Chairman.

MR. CHAIRMAN.- Yes, Honourable Member, I also agree and I would like to state this at the end, these kinds of things would no longer be accommodated by PAC anymore in this term of Parliament. It is not that if we ask for a written submission something else come and once we ask for an oral submission or the Ministry to present themselves, the documentation changes because we had spent a couple of meeting sessions discussing this. At the end of the day, we do not want to know that there is something wrong and we are providing the correct one now, because everyone's time is precious. Because we write to PS, you are new and we do acknowledge that you are getting to know the system we request that these kinds of things are not repeated in future.

MR. C.W. STRONG.- Sir, whether I am new or I have been here for a while, I take full accountability that everything that happens within our organisation. We are in the process of building this organisation from the ground up and you will see different improvements, not only in our service delivery outwards towards stakeholders but but particularly internally to the team here. So, that is my commitment to you and to the members of the team here.

MR. CHAIRMAN.- Thank you, Sir. You can go ahead.

- HON. A.M. RADRODRO.- Just a clarification. Your process that you have now, you have addressed the issue of governance from the top, what is the current process now? All your outgoing correspondences especially coming to the Committee, does it go through the PS's Office or what is the process now? In terms of governance issues regarding your correspondence as such, finding its way to the Committee, in draft form does it comes through your office or does it come straight from Manager Finance without coming through your office?
- MR. C.W. STRONG.- Sir, everything should come through my office whether or not that is a procedure that is followed, I would like to think with the amount of papers that I see in a day that everything that should come through my office is coming through my office.
- HON. A.M. RADRODRO.- ... that question maybe you can provide us with an answer to some of the issues there, initially it was partially implemented. The final one is now fully implemented. So, what changes in this status within that period of one week?
- MR. T. NAULU.- Thank you, Honourable Member. These are 2016 issues. We have a new team at Ministry of Fisheries' Accounts. We have just set up our team in 2017. There were only two of us that started off the Accounts Section for the Ministry of Fisheries actually doing the whole accounts set up; registration of FNPF, tax, creation of payroll and that was basically the hard yard we had to do and then we built our Accounts Team to where we are now. We are trying to address all these recurring loopholes over the years and that is where we are working towards with the leadership of our new Permanent Secretary who is there to coach and getting the team to carry out the job that is supposed to be carried out.
- HON. A.M. RADRODRO.- Mr. Chair, supplementary comment to that. We just wanted to be assured about your statement that these commitments are really happening and not just a tick in the box exercise where from "partially implementation" to "fully implementation" but a different scenario on the ground. So, you just assured the Committee that when it is fully implemented it is actually full implementation of the recommendations that has been put forward by the Auditor-General especially in 2018, I think the follow up audit was done in June 2018. Upon that follow up audit, that is what they came up with. Most of the things that have been highlighted have yet to be implemented. So, the Committee wants to be assured that whatever has been ticked here as fully implemented is actually what is happening on the ground.
- MR. T. NAULU.- Thank you, Honourable Member. Yes, there is always room for improvement but our aim is to try and improve our systems and processes in terms of compliance. Yes, we always encourage our team to give the best and it is a motivating factor for us to try and rise to the challenge.
- MR. C.W. STRONG.- If I could just respond and it is probably the last time I will use an excuse. It is more to say that we need to put this into context. In 2017, if we did the audit in 2018 that is less than a fiscal year of operating stand alone. As my colleague has said, as building an organisation from ground up, they had two Accounts staff. When I joined the Ministry five months ago, I did not have a Deputy Secretary and I did not have a Director

Fisheries. So we have gone into speed wobble stage of any organisation that is in a growth mode without having put the foundation stones in place. Having said that, we are trying to do that respectively. I think for us the heavy lifting over the next 24 months, you will see an improvement as I start to micromanage these processes to ensure you will not have these non-occurrences.

- MR. CHAIRMAN.- Thank you PS for that. We do understand that it is a new Ministry. With regards to building the Ministry in particular No. 3, I would just like to get an opinion on whether you think it should be the Ministry bringing in people and building up the capacity or it is more practical for the Ministry to bring in capable people under the Open Merit Recruitment Selection (OMRS) Guidelines.
- MR. C.W. STRONG.- For me obviously the latter. You know if you are building bend strength and under my five months, I am trying to build a bend strength where we have wingers that can play wings and props that can play props otherwise we are not going to get to where we want to go.
- MR. CHAIRMAN.- Yes, because it is a new Ministry. It is better to have all those things implemented in the first place rather than coming back next year and telling us that we are still trying to build the capacity.
- MR. C.W. STRONG.- I think a lot of that, you may have read one of the lines that there was kind of, particularly if you look at the fixed assets, there was no formal kind of transition of fixed assets financially from one Ministry to a new. You can imagine what might have happened with the human capital. So we are working very hard to correct that. Same building but we would like to think of ourselves as a bit more proactive.
  - MR. CHAIRMAN.- Alright. Sir, you can continue.
- MR. T. NAULU.- Thank you, Honourable Chair and Members. On No. 7 on Provisional Tax. We acknowledge the weaknesses highlighted in 2016. In mitigation we have implemented the recommendations which ensures that provisional taxes are deducted and remitted to the Fiji Revenue and Customs Service (FRCS). This has been practiced since 12th February, 2018. There is an Annex 3 attached for your reference.

Moving onto issue No. 9: Anomalies in Underline Accounts. The Ministry acknowledges the weaknesses highlighted. The mitigating factors are, we have taken into action to properly reconcile all our accounts, that is, drawings, operating trust, SLG 84 in line with the Financial Management Information System (FMIS) variances and necessary adjustments have been made. We have now worked closely with the FMIS Unit in training our team on the mechanics of the different modules of FMIS and for us to really master these monthly reconciliations at the level required.

For No. 10, we should also ensure the travelling advances are cleared within seven days of completion of the travel or recovery should be made from the salaried staff concerned. We acknowledge the audit issues highlighted in 2016. To mitigate, we regularly communicate to staff on the accountable advance policy. We have devised a policy. We have established checklists to facilitate regular follow-up with staff on their retirements.

7 | Verbatim Report – Follow-Up of Selected 2016 Auditor-General's Reports for Various Sectors Ministry of Fisheries and Ministry of Forests Thursday, 6th June, 2019

Sir, No. 3, we have instituted recovery by deducting from source for those who do not comply with the policy. On that, Sir, we have devised an accountable advance checklist. It is together with Annex 1. This helps us to streamline applications and have proper authorities - approvals are in place.

MR. C.W. STRONG.- If I can just add there, Chair, just an example, maybe to Honourable Radrodro. This is one area where I keep quite a close blow torch on accountable advances. Everyone that comes across my desk, I will always challenge. What is the necessary need, will we get the outcome? Once I have a line of sight of it, I follow it through. So that is maybe just one example of a policy where I personally micromanage. *Vinaka*.

MR. T. NAULU.- Thank you, PS. On No. 11 on inappropriate usage of project funds provided through SLG 84. We acknowledge the weakness highlighted. We have taken advice from the Ministry of Economy, we have prepared journal vouchers and reversed the amount back to the allocation where the funds were drawn. So this is an ongoing improvement for us.

For No. 12 - Should ensure agreements between donor agencies and Ministry are made available for audit verification. The Ministry notes the issues raised and are keeping records of agreements from donor agencies for verification.

Moving onto No. 19 - Anomalies in the Fisheries Main Trust Fund Account. Should ensure that proper trust listing is maintained. The True Trust Account had been shared under the Head 32 - Ministry of Fisheries and Forests prior to 1st August, 2017, when the Ministry of Fisheries was separated to be an agency on its own. The True Trust Account was originally used for the Fishery's One-Third, Two-Thirds Subsidy Scheme since 2004. The Subsidy Scheme has since lapsed and the Ministry of Fisheries and Forests continued to maintain this bank account to transact performance bonds and retention monies for most of its construction projects as per contractual agreements between the Ministry and the contractors.

The Trust General Ledger (GL) is still under Head 32 at the moment (Ministry of Forests) and we are now currently liaising with FMIS to create new GL allocations for the Ministry of Fisheries to Head 31 to be able to reopen this GL and substantiate the amounts with source documents at hand in order to arrive at the true balance of the performance bonds retention monies, whilst the remaining were to be paid back to Consolidated Fund Account as per audit opinion.

We have source documents, copies of revenue trust receipts and have liaised with FMIS to assist us in reconciling the account. We are awaiting the Westpac Bank to reopen the online access so we can access these bank statements as far back as 2013 in order to effectively reconcile the account. The account has since remained dormant and hence there has not been any transaction happening since then. We have also attached the last bank statement that we received on 31st July, 2018 amounting to \$261,684.38 - Annex 4.

HON. A.M. RADRODRO.- A supplementary question regarding this Trust Account. You mentioned that it still comes under the Ministry of Forests. You are in the process of working with the Ministry of Economy. Is there any timeline that you have regarding having a separate Trust Account? Secondly, I think the issue was whether true listing has been

maintained regarding this account. You have stated that there is a closing balance of \$261,684. Is there a supporting listing to this amount that you have?

MR. T. NAULU.- Thank you, Honourable Member. We have the bank statement. In terms of the listing, we have excel listings of all receipts at hand. The only problem that we are facing now are the bank statements that we cannot access. We have written to the Treasury Unit of the Ministry of Economy for them to give us access so we can have that online accessibility to be able to work with FMIS and trying to substantiate the true value of our performance bonds and retention monies, there are some refunds for overseas travels, these are to go to the Consolidated Fund Account. We are on the verge of getting to clear these issues.

MOE REP.- The Treasury Division would be the most appropriate Division to respond to the current status of things in regards to discussions and actions that has been undertaken.

HON. A.M. RADRODRO.- (Inaudible)

MOE REP.- It is not specified anywhere as to how long it should actually take, but it is preferable that it is done as quickly as possible within the year.

AUDIT REP.- Thank you Honourable Chairman. We also note in the Ministry's response that the Trust is with the Ministry of Forests. From our side we would like the two Ministries to agree somehow on who should be carrying forward these balances. The reason being is that the purpose of that Trust was for Fisheries Subsidy Scheme.

Now we are currently planning our 2018 Audit, it is good that by that time the two Ministries should agree on which one should carry forward this balance onto 2019. Another thing that I would like to mention is, all these boils down to reconciliation. Sometimes we do not treat seriously the preparation of reconciliations or treat it as important because this simple reconciliation that is supposed to be carried out monthly, that should be able to provide us with that detailed listing that we require for this Trust Account.

On that note too, I would also like to thank the Ministry for the comments that they have provided on accountable advance. Some are not taking these reconciliations seriously. If you look at the 2017 accounts, Honourable Chairman, the accountable advance was also a reason for the qualification. Non-retirement, when it is not retired, they do not appear in the expenditure or in the financial statement of the Ministry. So those are some of the simple things that needs to be done. The implication is that it affects the audit report or the audit opinion of the financial statement of the Ministries. Thank you.

HON. RATU N.T. LALABALAVU.- Honourable Chairman, just some clarification to the Ministry of Economy. Thank you for the statement you have just made regarding you should be held responsible for this. Again, for us here and for the OAG, we do not see it in that light. All we know is what the PS has stated, there is a divorce being made now and that divorce should be seen as clinical. One swipe, you cut everything off, do we have a standard time where things should be able to run on its own rather than this kind of arrangement that is so ....

MOE REP.- Thank you, Sir. I will not be in a position to really give a very definite answer, however we are trying to build new methodologies of doing things on systems of

9 | Verbatim Report – Follow-Up of Selected 2016 Auditor-General's Reports for Various Sectors Ministry of Fisheries and Ministry of Forests Thursday, 6th June, 2019

yesteryears. And what the Ministry of Economy is looking at is improving the whole framework as a whole, because sometimes the environment in which things are done, the systems that are in place were on systems that had been there. So we have to go back and review our processes. There are actions being undertaken in reviewing the whole framework. For example, the chart of accounts, so that it is easier when each department is utilising monies or things like that. Their accounts are recorded in the appropriate allocation and no matter which Ministry they are merged with, it is easy to separate the figures and to audit them. All these are issues that will take quite some time and for some it will require a legislation to be approved in Parliament. Thank you.

MR. C.W. STRONG.- Mr. Chair, I think on the whole with our organisation, we are just about there. We have got the spending issue around the trust account and I think with the funds that are there because obviously within our policy to do the one-third, two-thirds fisher's subsidy that we should be taking advice from Ministry of Economy on where those funds should sit.

In terms of reconciliations and again this is an example of our Ministry as we stand here today on 6<sup>th</sup> June, our team is working very hard because on a Monday morning, my expectation from my team is to get a spreadsheet where they outline and our Manager Finance can tell you the pressure he is under where I want to know what is our utilisation of operating expense? What is our utilisation of our capital project expense? What we are at in terms of our purchase order days? So there is a number of key financial indicators that I am expecting from my team and for them to have that, they have got to, comes back to our friend from the OAG, reconciliation is the key. Otherwise what I am getting is not the right figure. So, I hope that does put some confidence in the Committee that we are really working very hard to make sure that the back end of our accounting system actually supports the front end information that I need to make the best decisions.

MR .T. NAULU.- Sir, in terms of the bank account. No Ministry can open any bank account without the approval of the Treasury Division of the Ministry of Economy. We had written to Westpac from the Ministry as signatories and they referred us back to Treasury because they give the okay. So, that is basically where we are at the moment; awaiting on Treasury to give us the green light to have access online approval to reopen the account and start afresh. That is basically where we are at the moment.

MR. CHAIRMAN.- Yes, Sir, you can go ahead now.

MR. C.W. STRONG.- Mr. Chair, if I could please ask if I could take leave now. I have a 2'oclock appointment that was predetermined a week ago. I could probably give you another 10 minutes and be five minutes late. It is with the Minister of Housing, so I do not want to keep the Honourable Minister waiting. If that is alright, the responses are here to be read. I am happy to give the Committee my business card and through Mr. Chair, can email me any specific questions and I do apologise. But I am in your hands, Mr. Chair.

MR. CHAIRMAN.- That is alright from us, PS. At least you made yourself available and thanks for that. Just a final comment before you leave. As I stated earlier, this is a new Ministry and we expect things to be done according to the new system because we have had a lot of views from former PS's and from the financial team as well about the capacity building.

We do not know for how long we are going to have this capacity building because every time the problem keeps on continuing. So, the new system would be, I think bringing in capable people as you have and all the best.

MR. C.W. STRONG.- Thank you, Mr. Chair, I take on board all your comments. Honourable Prakash, Honourable Radrodro and Honourable Ratu Naiqama Lalabalavu, thank you very much for the work that you do to make sure that we are being expedient on the work that we do, *vinaka*.

MR. CHAIRMAN.- Thank you.

MR. T. NAULU.- Thank you, Mr. Chair. Sir, on Issue No. 23 - No Individual Work Plan (IWP). We note the weaknesses highlighted. The introduction of the Performance Management Framework has meant that our teams have IWP which are aligned to both the operational and the strategic plans of the Ministry. These are filed with our Human Resource. It is verified and sent back to the various officers.

Issue No. 24 - IWP to be maintained in the employee's personal file. The Ministry through the Human Resources Section is steering this and all officers' IWPs are verified and filed into the employees personal files.

MR. T. NAULU.- On No. 25 - Drawings Account.

HON. A.M. RADRODRO.- Just a clarification on Individual Work Plans, given the operations of the Ministry Fisheries and geographical area of its look after: Outer Islands, Northern and Eastern Divisions. We note the provision of ice plants within the Ministry, which would be part of the Individual Work Plans of the respective officers?

MR. T. NAULU.- Yes.

HON. A.M. RADRODRO.- How does that incorporate if there are some ice plants that has been there, for example, in Nabouwalu, which has not been in operation for quite a longer period of time and some other areas in the Northern Division. How does this Individual Work Plan ensure that the provision of ice to fishermen is provided without unnecessary breakdown of the respective ice plants and causing too much delays?

MS. L. GADOLO.- Thank you, Honourable Member. In regards to that question, specifically for ice plants, we have other duties that are taken care of by all officers of the station. In regards to faulty or sometimes the backup generator for ice plants, we have specialists from our Fleet Division in Lami that goes across. But apart from that process, we also do or conduct backup maintenance or routine check-ups. So that is also part of the Divisional Officer's representative's Individual Work Plan. For the officers on the ground at the respective stations, their job is also to alert the station officers at Lami that they are due for this maintenance check-up or routine maintenance.

As per their timeline on routine checks, they do that every two months and apart from that because of the aging ice plants, we are experiencing faulty, sometimes downtime because of change of officers but other than that, it is conducted every two months.

11 | Verbatim Report – Follow-Up of Selected 2016 Auditor-General's Reports for Various Sectors Ministry of Fisheries and Ministry of Forests Thursday, 6th June, 2019

MR. T. NAULU.- Thank you, Honourable Chair and Members. No. 25 - Drawings Reconciliation. We acknowledge the weaknesses highlighted in the 2016 Report. We have implemented controls to ensure that our cash book, bank statement and GL are balanced. This has been achieved through collaborations with FMIS, a bank and timely preparation of reconciliations. We have since cleared all our unpresented cheques, stale cheques from the drawings reconciliation from previous years until last year. You will refer to Annex 5 where we have done our adjustments for these unpresented cheques and stale cheques moving forward.

For No. 26, again on monthly reconciliations, I guess we have also touched on that. We are working closely, we are sending our staff to FMIS on user group meetings, addressing issues and the most important thing is that timely reconciliations are done. That is the same, Sir, with issue Nos. 27, 28 and 29.

For No. 30 - Misallocation of Expenditures. We acknowledge the weaknesses highlighted in the Audit Report. In developing corrective measures, the key weaknesses identified of having non-work plan-related and therefore non-budgeted expenses lines impacting on our cash flow. These are talking about misallocations. We have experienced a lot of non-planned work requests. To onset on the Performance Management System and IWPs link to the operating has mitigated this. Further, when these arises, reversals are made to adjust the allocation.

- No. 31 Should ensure that all accounting information gathered are fairly represented through the proper decision making could be made. We acknowledge the issues raised in 2016. We have mitigated this in ensuring that payments are done on a timely basis, fulfilling the accounting processes and FMIS in order to reflect the transaction into the Ministry's General Ledger. The processes undertaken includes:
  - Ensure that all transactions are scheduled on a daily basis to be reflected on a statement of commitments and expenditure;
  - All revenues derived are loaded into the smart link into the FMI System at the end of every month;
  - Our cahier ensures that all of our grants, cheque runs and EFT runs are done on a daily basis and that hits GL; and
  - Edit Reports are verified by our Accounts Officer to ensure that all inputs into the system are correct.

The above ensures that financial reports are extracted, are up to-date for informed decision making.

No. 32 - Settlement of previous year's outstanding accounts. We acknowledge our weakness as highlighted in the 2016 Report. In terms of our corrective measures, we have identified the non-effective programme and project management at Divisional Levels; our Divisional Level Managers. To mitigate this, the Ministry has followed up vigorously with our Divisional Heads and Clerks on their outstanding commitments on a weekly basis engaging the process.

We have since strengthened the Divisional Heads and Project Managers in monitoring an evaluation process and reporting through the devising of a checklist for Divisional Managers, site station visits and inspections. There is a checklist in Annex 1 where they are reminded, they need to be reporting on that on a weekly basis on checks on these issues in terms of commitment ledgers, assets and stocks in any Division. They are also reporting on this on a weekly basis or as and when required. Honourable Chairman, that brings the end to our presentation this afternoon.

- MR. CHAIRMAN.- Thank you Manager Finance for giving us that brief on all the recommendations that was actually done by the OAG on a follow up audit on 2016 Audit Report. Now I open the floor to my Honourable Members if they have any further clarification that they would like to seek or ask any more questions?
- HON. V. PRAKASH.- Honourable Chairman, through you. First of all, I would like to thank the PS who has taken the ownership and also assured that all the backlogs will be updated. But the partially implemented and non-implemented things, there is no time frame given that by a certain time that the backlog from 2016 will be completed.
- MR. T. NAULU.- Thank you Honourable Member on the question. From our perspective, we are charged on a weekly basis to improve on all these processes from our Permanent Secretary. As and when we have successfully implemented those changes and improvements, we will highlight it. We will be in contact with the Auditor-General and our Internal Audit on these issues as and when the issues are cleared. Honourable Member, as mentioned, we are doing it on a weekly basis now. We are charged to do all our work on a weekly basis, reporting on a weekly basis and eventually that will address the issues that are before us today.
- MOE REP.- Sir, may I add. Normally if there was an exit interview and the two parties, that is, the Auditor General and the Ministry agree to a specific date, as to when the recommendation could be implemented, only then we will be able to have a definite timeline. However, if no commitment or inquiry is made as to when it is appropriate for specific recommendations to be implemented then it is a bit difficult for us, Sir, to actually give a timeline as to when certain issues can be addressed because we have to identify factors that are affecting the issue. Thank you, Sir.
- MR. CHAIRMAN.- Thank you, Sir, for those comments. We do take note of that. Honourable Ratu Naiqama Lalabalavu, your question.
- HON. RATU N.T. LALABALAVU.- A comment only Honourable Chairman, through you. The Committee has taken the statement made by the PS in his opening lines this afternoon that the Ministry is new, a big task ahead of you, not only that, the challenges here to us the Committee that your contribution towards the GDP is another statement. The Committee and the Chairman will take that seriously and certainly relying on you to carry that out. That is all Honourable Chairman.
  - MR. T. NAULU.- Vinaka vakalevu, Sir.

MR. CHAIRMAN.- Sir, just on the timeframe, I think this follow up audit has given significance to a lot of things and as you might be aware this is new. This follow up audit will be carried out every year from now onwards, backdating to 2016, I believe. So every year they will be covering everything from 2016.

What we are in talks with the Office of the Auditor-General at this point in time, when any Ministry comes and presents to us and they say that it is not implemented to partially implemented or not implemented to fully implemented, also to be documented. So when they do their follow up, for example, when they go later this year to do the follow up to see what is said to PAC and what is on the ground, the next follow up will capture that as well. That will make our work very easy to ensure that things are progressing. It is not for the sake of it because that is why we have the officers of the Office of the Auditor-General here so that they can also take note of what is actually told to PAC. They will also take heed of that.

The other thing is as I had alluded to earlier on which is very important is falsifying information to PAC is also a serious offence now. So we would like to inform all Ministries before we start enforcing that.

MR. T. NAULU.- Thank you, Mr. Chairman, that is noted. In terms of improvement plans within our Ministry, one of the setbacks may I say is the human resource. We had asked for an internal audit team within our Ministry. We had put our request for budget and we only hope that if that is met because we are stationed in all divisions, maritime stations and the issue is, Sir, is we cannot be everywhere to see that everything is done according to standard. So it is only our plea that we are asking for an internal audit team within our Ministry. We had asked for a Senior Accounts Officer to be handling internal audit separate from operations; we are operations. I believe that is one of the setbacks in terms of improving our systems and processes is that we need hands to do that as we are tied up with operations. That is the last comment from us.

HON. A.M. RADRODRO.- Chairman, I just wanted to add on to the comments by the Committee regarding the separation of the two Ministries. The Ministry of Fisheries is now being separated from Ministry of Forests. We note that there is a lot of work demanded on the line Ministry in terms of fisheries management, Fisheries Act and the monitoring and evaluation of the International CITES Convention and the relevant related conventions. We hope that part of your process is also encouraging in terms of better resourcing this Ministry to ensure that the monitoring and evaluation is also carried out and not that we see it again as part of your resource limitations when the audit comes and performs the regular checks in your role as the implementer and monitoring of that National Fisheries Act and the relevant international regulations like CITES, for example.

MS. L. GADOLO.- Thank you, Honourable Member. In regards to that statement we are currently in the process of reviewing our jobs on the ground. Having said that, it is from Service Managers to Service Operations Personnel. You will note that with the statement given by the PS, he stated that he is here with a new vision for the Ministry and for that, it is not only for Corporate Services but it is all around that we are required to provide him a report every Monday morning. This is a lead up to that statement of Individual Work Plan for each officer. He feels that we need to be equipped because of the resources that we have been given and

given in terms of legislated to look after but at the same in particular to be part of the nation building and maximise on that capacity. Thank you.

HON. A.M. RADRODRO.- You have enough resources there?

MS. L. GADOLO.- Yes, we do but we are still asking for the Corporate Services in terms of accounts personnel, Like he mentioned, we are scattered and we need people on the ground to be monitoring whether they are complying or not. Because for us at headquarters, yes, we know that everyone that comes across headquarters will have to expect that. We scrutinise according to legislation or SOPs but when managers in the divisions attend to their request, all they required is for them to conduct the work or the activity whether it meets or not is another question because to them, it might be slipping their minds but at the same time they want their work to be done. That is the reason we have asked for an auditor to look at that.

HON. A.M. RADRODRO.- Mr. Chair, just a supplementary question to the Ministry of Economy. Did they conduct any internal audit at Ministry of Fisheries once they were separated from the Ministry of Forests?

MOE REP .- Yes, we have done two.

HON. A.M. RADRODRO.- You have done two?

MOE REP.- Yes.

HON. A.M. RADRODRO.- They have taken heed of the findings that you have ......

MOE REP.- Yes, we have discussed the findings and measures are now being looked into by them to try and improve on their systems. Sir, may I ask, if in the other PAC meetings for a representative from Treasury to be also requested in because for most of the questions, they will be in a better position to respond and indicate the current status of matters. For us, we come at the very end of things which is after the fact. Just a request, Sir, so that we do not become an irritation in terms of our responses or incomplete responses to your Honourable Committee. Just a slight request, Sir.

MR. CHAIRMAN.- Save, can we take note of that? I believe that brings us to an end to this presentation.

HON. V. PRAKASH.- Mr. Chair, I just have one supplementary question. After hearing the Human Resources Manager it is quite interesting to see that your duty is scattered all over Fiji. I think you have a very challenging task as a HR and indeed you would be one of those managers whose whose performance would be directly related to the success of the Ministry. How is your HR team? Do you have adequate trainers and other people who could move around and get human resource within your Ministry built to your satisfaction so that the result for the nation is positive? You know HR team is really very important now. We just want to hear from you.

MS. L. GADOLO.- Thank you, Honourable Member. In terms of the reform in Government, we take it seriously that we are required to comply with the Civil Service Reforms

15 | Verbatim Report – Follow-Up of Selected 2016 Auditor-General's Reports for Various Sectors Ministry of Fisheries and Ministry of Forests
Thursday, 6th June, 2019

and for us, we are maximising their services at hand. So we continue to have our training conducted by the Civil Service Reform. We officiate in meetings, if we are asked to attend meetings because of the new or some latest policies that we have created, just to be in line with what is required of us across Government, yes we do that. But at the same time, we are looking after 367 workers of the Ministry. It is a big task for HR considering that we just have six and we have also asked for additional representatives, additional personnel for HR.

We also have not been prioritised or given that high regard by the budget section as well. They have said that we must source from within, that has not deterred us. We have continued to improve our processes, we have continued to train people that can also take out this training to the other officers but because of the need that we need to attend to personnel, human beings for that matter, we take it on a personal level. We attend technical visits. We also participate in the other exposition that allow us to go and join our technical counterparts. Other than that, we continue to maximise the forum or the time that we spend with our technical services division. It is the technical people that are out there in the division. Thank you, Sir.

MR. CHAIRMAN.- Thank you, Madam, for that answer. I, on behalf of PAC would like to thank you and Manager Finance for availing yourselves to answer the questions. Thank you very much and also relay our thanks to the PS as well. *Vinaka*.

MR. T. NAULU.- Vinaka vakalevu, Sir.

The Committee adjourned at 2.17 p.m.

The Committee resumed at 2.25 p.m.

Interviewee/Submittee: Ministry of Forests

## In Attendance:

Mr. Pene Nonu Baleinabuli
 Mr. Ilaisa Tulele
 Mr. Ashneel Prasad
 Mr. Maciu Waqa
 Ms. Sanjana Lal
 Permanent Secretary
 Business Manager
 Principal Accounts Officer
 Manager Finance
 Conservator of Forest

6) Ms. Laite Cavu - Director Corporate Service

7) Ms Shanti Devi - Senior Accounts Officer

MR. CHAIRMAN.- Ladies and gentlemen I shall now call this Committee to order. On behalf of the Public Accounts Committee, I would like to welcome the team from the Ministry of Forests who are here this afternoon to present on the Follow-Up of Selected 2016 Auditor-General Report for Various Sectors. Welcome Sir, and your team. Before we start, I would just like to briefly introduce my team members.

(Introduction of the Committee Members and Secretariat by the Chairman)

Without further delay, I believe this Ministry has lot to talk about, especially things going from not implemented to fully implemented and we have seen that almost all the recommendations are fully implemented. I definitely believe you have lot to tell us with regards to how this has progressed. Without any further delay, the floor is now yours, Sir. You may introduce your team and start with your presentation. *Vinaka*.

MR. P.N. BALEINABULI.- Thank you Honourable Chairman and Honourable Members of this august forum. It is an honour for your Ministry of Forestry to be here to address the issues that the Public Accounts Committee had raised. I would like to introduce the team very quickly.

(PS introduces his team to the Committee)

Our Finance people are the reason why, as you have mentioned earlier, Mr. Chairman, we have some good news for you today. Now without further ado, Honourable Chairman, I hand back the floor to you or otherwise I am happy to take us through the responses.

MR. CHAIRMAN.- You shall continue, Sir.

MR. P.N. BALEINABULI.- Thank you. Honourable Chairman and Honourable Members, in continuing I would like to reiterate my sincere apology as I have written to you this morning that the Ministry's initial response about two weeks ago actually did not fully satisfy the recommendations of the Public Accounts Committee, and I wish to apologise profusely for that error.

The evidence that we have for you is the real evidence that we really wanted to show to you that we have addressed the issues that you have raised. So on the first issue, it is do with the governance and the Public Accounts Committee had recommended that the Ministry must ensure that there is regular evaluation of internal controls and corrective action is taken to resolve the weaknesses identified. And our comments, Honourable Chairman and Honourable Members, is that the Ministry has taken the necessary steps to identify and address the issues as follows: The Ministry has a Strategic Development Plan - and it is already uploaded onto our website. I have a spare copy here to show to you Honourable Chairman.

We have a Strategic Development Plan that is aligned to Fiji's National Development Plan and also to the United Nations Sustainable Development Plan that drives the work of the forestry sector. The Ministry has also in December 2018 finalised, reviewed and endorsed the Finance Manual.

This is again in compliance with the Financial Management Act and the Government's Financial Instructions. The Ministry also has put in place control mechanisms in the form of checklist and had been introduced for procurements and issuance of accountable advances. The other measures include internal audit checks. These are conducted by our Senior Accounts Officer and her team on a quarter basis including revenue inspections. The Ministry conducts induction training, this is part of the programme that all new staff have to go through, as well as refresher training on the General Orders and Financial Processes including procurement payment, issuance of accountable advance, wages and salaries payment.

All staffs involved in procurement are sent for procurement training conducted by the Fiji Procurement Office. And the Procurement Advisor, I am happy to inform the Honourable Committee that the Ministry has secured a specialist procurement advisor to help us with our procurement processes. The evidence as we have submitted, I am sorry that it is quite bulky ladies and gentleman, but, in the first evidence is Annexure 1 and that is the evidence that we wanted to show to you that we have complied. We have actually, in our view, we believe that we have fully complied with this first recommendation from the Public Accounts Committee. Mr. Chairman, would you like me to continue or would you wish to ask questions as we go along?

HON. A.M. RADRODRO.- Question through you, Mr. Chairman. First of all, PS, thank you very much for the comments that have been made so far and we would like to commend you in terms of your responses, and that it will assure the Committee that the Ministry's comments and evidence that you have provided is indeed going to address the weaknesses in terms of the audit findings and the governance issue.

I was looking through Appendix 1, there is a Training Programme here, Training on Procurement Excellence and Managing Tenders, so is this training conducted by Ministry of Economy or is it conducted within?

MR. P.N. BALEINABULI.- (Inaudible)

HON. A.M. RADRODRO.- Which procurement office? So this is specifically for the Ministry of Economy or is it part of the whole of Government?

18 | Verbatim Report – Follow-Up of Selected 2016 Auditor-General's Reports for Various Sectors Ministry of Fisheries and Ministry of Forests
Thursday, 6th June, 2019

MP .P.N. BALEINABULA.- For the whole of Government, Mr .Chair.

HON. RATU N.T. LALABALAVU.- Just a comment, Honourable Chair. Thank you PS and the officials. Your boat seems to be well loaded apart from your previous counterpart that just left us a while ago.

MR. P.N. BALEINABULI.- Vinaka vakalevu, Sir.

HON. RATU N.T. LALABALAVU.- It is interesting to see that one is well loaded than the other is trying to load themselves up with expertise that you have. You must be thankful you have recruited Mr. Tulele back on board, you have Ms. Cavu there, she is very experienced. Well, we really like what we see especially this manual here.

MR. P.N. BALEINABULI.- Vinaka, Sir.

HON. RATU N.T. LALABALAVU.- Something that this Committee has been asking all this time when you are confronted with capacity problems and all sorts of personnel things. Yet, here you have come up with this manual even though it is interrelated with the Ministry of Economy's one but for the Ministry of Forest, two previous counterparts of yours PS's have made very bold statements here and improving on their contribution towards their team and all that, that is a part from the work that we do. We are hoping with this and I would like to make that comment only, Mr. Chair, is that what we hear is quite interesting. I would like to see how well we can continue with this from the very close scrutiny that the OAG is conducting as well as the Internal Audit. That is all, Honourable Chair.

MR. P.N. BALEINABULI.- Vinaka vakalevu, Sir.

MR. CHAIRMAN.- Thank you, Honourable Member, for those comments. You can continue PS.

MR. P.N. BALEINABULI.- Thank you very much, Honourable Chair. The second issue that has been brought to our attention involves the weaknesses and internal control for operating fund and to address that, I am happy to advise that assets over \$2,000 are being recorded in a fixed asset register. And the Procurement Advisor that I mentioned earlier is appointed specifically and has started to work on ensuring the update of the Ministry's assets in the FMIS module.

The Board of Survey is being conducted. It is actually conducted on an annual basis and as we speak, we are just about to complete this year's Board of Survey and we intend to complete that by the end of this month. The evidence Honourable Chair and Honourable Members is attached at Annexure 2.

We also wish to advise Honourable Chair and Honourable Members is that the performance indicator is included in the Position Description of the Manager Finance and this is for complete compliance with relevant legislative and policy requirements within the Ministry. The position is also required to ensure the effective monitoring of all expenditures in the Ministry and that best financial practices and systems are in place.

Honourable Chair, if you have no questions on the second item, I will be happy to move to the third item.

The third item involves that the Ministry should ensure the monthly reconciliations of underline accounts is prepared and submitted to the Ministry of Economy before the 15<sup>th</sup> of each month. Honourable Chair and Honourable Members, I am very happy to advise that this has been resolved and as we speak, the Ministry continues to submit its reconciled accounts and documents to the Ministry of Economy before the 15<sup>th</sup> of each month and the evidence is attached as Annexure 3.

Again, Honourable Chair and Honourable Members, if you are happy with the progress, I can continue to the next agenda item but the evidence clearly stipulates that we have signed off on the 15<sup>th</sup> of each month.

HON. A.M. RADRODRO.- Supplementary question regarding Annexure 2. Some of the memorandum that are contained within these recommendations and the annexure regarding the technical report for some vehicles that are there and the recommendations that goes with it, to be written off and auctioned. Can you just inform the Committee, what happens after these recommendations? Who actions these recommendations whether it is auctioned or written off, say for example, GK 108.

MR. P.N. BALEINABULI.- Thank you, Honourable Member. I have just sought clarification and confirmation that the Ministry auctions the vehicles that are written off and we do that with the Fiji Procurement Office. *Vinaka*.

Honourable Chair, if you are happy with item three, I will move on to item four and this involves the trading and manufacturing account. The recommendation is that the Ministry should ensure that Cabinet approval is obtained for unbudgeted expenditure.

Honourable Chair and Honourable Members, I would like to admit in the first instance that in 2016 when the Ministry established the trading and manufacturing account, it was negotiating and it was liaising only with the Ministry of Economy and the focus at that time was to try and help address the trees that had fallen during *TC Winston*. So in our view at that time, Honourable Chair and Members, it was an emergency situation. We acknowledge the recommendation from the PAC. The Ministry is making an effort and a commitment that every other expenditure that is unbudgeted in the future must have the Cabinet approval and that is the undertaking that we wish to make moving forward. We have basically put in place the responses that we had submitted in June of 2017 and I would like to go through that very quickly, Honourable Chair.

The fact that the PS Fisheries and Forests at that time issued a memorandum to the PS Finance, the evidence is attached there to request for approval to re-divert forestry capital project funds for Disaster Management Committee (DISMAC) rehabilitation priorities. As I mentioned, *TC Winston* had just hit us and a lot of forest plantations were affected and the Ministry was required to try and assist at that time. So the PS at that time for Fisheries and Forests, it was still under one ministry, had a memorandum to the PS Finance submitting the concept for supply of sawn timber, so this was really the concept paper that is addressed in items (b) and (c). It was sent to the Ministry of Economy on 11th March, 2016.

The PS for Finance responded on 16th May, 2016 submitting approval for the Ministry to redivert the capital project funds in order to assist with the cyclone rehabilitation. Those are the evidences, Honourable Members that we have on Annexure 4.

HON. RATU N.T. LALABALAVU.- Honourable Chair, through you. PS, thank you so much for that explanation regarding the item here on trading and manufacturing activity. The issue that I seek clarification on is this particular incident regarding the quick salvaging of timber and reusing without the approval of Cabinet was done and you have admitted that. But this one here. Is it one-off or what sort of plans do you have for the future in case we come across situations such as that again especially in the proper utilisation of our resources. Thank you, Sir.

MR. P.N. BALEINABULI.- *Vinaka vakalevu*, Sir. Honourable Chair and Honourable Members, since the re-diversion was done in 2016, there has been no other re-diversion of funds into the TMA. The establishment of the TMA, however, is something that we thought is useful for the Ministry, and particularly for the forestry sector of forest resource owners. The TMA as you aware is intended to generate a bit of revenue. However, it is not there to compete with the private sector or the businesses within the forestry sector. It was established at a time to help with the rehabilitation and we are continuing to use it for unprofitable ventures where the private sector is finding it difficult to operate. So it is really there to help the resource owners to harvest their logs.

I am very happy to also advise, Honourable Members that the TMA, as we speak, has started to make some revenue. As I will explain later on in Item 5 and onwards, the Ministry expects to return these revenue to the Ministry of Economy. I believe it is done every January and by January the coming year, so six months from now, we hope to be able to return several hundreds of thousands of dollars, perhaps, as much as half a million dollars. But it is there to assist the resource owners.

HON. RATU N.T. LALABALAVU.- Further to that, Honourable Chairman, through you, PS, thank you for those explanations once more. The thrust of the question that I was trying to raise was, this is an act of God that has come to us in such a manner, brought havoc, et cetera, brought about shortage of this very important resource as well. In your long term plan, based on this TMA, the question that I was trying to raise is, when we try and ensure that we have a better plan here, utilising our resources, will we not be compromising standards and protocols as well regarding timber and how it is processed, et cetera, and how they undergo these kinds of situations? Your plans?

MR. P.N. BALEINABULI.- Honourable Members, with regards to that TMA, I will try and answer this as best as I can and I will invite my colleagues to support me if you do not mind. The fact that the Ministry of Economy has allowed the TMA, the Ministry of Forestry to continue with the TMA since 2016 is in our view, already an indication that it is there for a purpose. So, if there is any act of God that needs some immediate assistance in the forestry sector, we think that this is the facility that can help, so that is part of the plan. But in terms of the protocols and procedures, Honourable Members, we would like to assure the Committee that the Ministry continues to implement the laws that are applicable within the licenses. That is never compromised.

<sup>21 |</sup> Verbatim Report - Follow-Up of Selected 2016 Auditor-General's Reports for Various Sectors Ministry of Fisheries and Ministry of Forests
Thursday, 6th June, 2019

Honourable Chairman, if you agree, I move onto the issue number five. The issue, Honourable Members, involves the suggestion that the Ministry should ensure work plans are developed to ensure proper utilisation of funds and a detailed acquittal is prepared for the utilisation of these funds. I am very happy to advise the Honourable forum that the Ministry has developed the 2017 and 2018 Business Plan for the TMA in accordance with the TMA policy and this is in Annexure 5 and the 2018 and 2019 Business Plan similarly in accordance with the TMA Policy. The Ministry has also established Standards Operating Procedures for all activities under the TMA.

In terms of accountability for the utilisation of the TMA funds, the Ministry provides weekly reports on the TMA performance. This is submitted to the Permanent Secretary every Monday when we have our Heads of Department's meeting and the Ministry also provides monthly reports that includes the receipts, expenditures and stock listing to the Ministry of Economy. And of course, the Ministry provides the cash flow report and acquittals also to the Ministry of Economy, and the evidence is also there in Annexure 4.

Item six, Honourable Chairman and Honourable Members also involves the TMA, and the recommendation from ....

HON. A.M. RADRODRO.- Chairman, just a supplementary question. Thank you PS for the comments regarding the provisional tax deductions, with the comments now stated that you are recovering. It is probably to recover the amounts from the contractors. Can you elaborate on this measure whether the contractor is ongoing or what happens to those that have discontinued their services within the Ministry? How do you recover the payment of provisional tax from those contractors?

MR. P. N. BALEINABULI.- Honourable Member, that issue is listed as item no.7 in our response, but, I am happy to respond to it now, if you agree, Honourable Chairman. The Ministry has liaised with the Fiji Revenue and Customs Service for the payment of formal contract for services which is required to withhold 5 percent of the withholding tax.

The Contractual Agreements for the identified contractors whose provisional tax was not deducted are annexed as the evidence. The Contractual Agreement makes mention of the provisional tax to be paid to the Revenue and Customs Service. The Ministry, I admit overlooked the 5 percent provisional tax deduction and it is currently undertaking appropriate measures to recover the amount from the contractors. The intention is that the Ministry will write to the Revenue and Customs Service to recover the 5 percent provisional tax owed by these contractors, simply because the Ministry had overlooked it and paid all this money to the contractors. So we intend to write to the Revenue and Customs Service to see if it can recover it from the contractors. I hope that answers your question, Honourable Member.

HON. A.M. RADRODRO.- ... of the 5 percent which I do not think you will get a positive result from FRCS. And if you do, it will be surprising to note that FRCS is responding positively to that request, but, the issue here is the provision of services by those contractors.

One is tax compliance, but the important thing is that at least the Ministry has a backup process to ensure that the services are done according to your expectations. So those are the

22 | Verbatim Report – Follow-Up of Selected 2016 Auditor-General's Reports for Various Sectors Ministry of Fisheries and Ministry of Forests Thursday, 6th June, 2019

processes that probably the Ministry could assure the Committee, whatever the contract arrangement that was engaged during these contractors, whether the services were done and not after a while that there is another hiccup in the project that was completed.

Secondly, this is a simple financial process that any person in Finance would not easily overlook especially in terms of contract engagements. The first thing that you would come up is 5 percent withholding tax that needs to be deducted from the contractor according to FRCS rules, regulations and Act. The question is, in terms of provision of services, what sort of contractors were engaged by the Ministry that this 5 percent withholding tax was not deducted? What sort of contract arrangement, agreement or services? And what actions were taken by the Ministry on the staff who were not complying with the Fiji Revenue and Customs Service Act? Whether there was any action taken by the Ministry regarding this particular division or the staffing that was involved? In terms of improving, you have not addressed the issue of overlooking of the 5 percent because definitely FRCS will not give a positive reply to that request. How do you intend to address this going forward in terms of addressing this 5 percent deduction?

MR. P.N. BALEINABULI.- Thank you, Honourable Member. We will take note of the observation. Our proposal is that we will take that first step to see if the FRCS could assist. We know that it means backtracking and trying to get to these contractors. In terms of the services that the contractors provide, there have been no issues and as I mentioned earlier, we admit that the failure was on our part. I am advised it is a capital project in nature.

(Inaudible interjection)

MR. P.N. BALEINABULI.- Thank you. It was to do with the construction of quarters, Honourable Member with the Ministry of Fisheries in Gau. That was the service that the contractor provided.

HON. MEMBER.- (Inaudible).

The figures that have been brought to our attention, Honourable Members, is just within a few thousand dollars. It is not running into their hundreds of thousands. If I can be allowed to read this. The amount that was brought to attention is \$339,424. So basically about a thousand dollars but we know that this is still revenue for Government and moving forward, the suggestion is to ensure that we are comply with our SOPs. In terms of our contracts, all contracts are now vetted by the Solicitor-General's Office so there is a need for us to comply with these issues as well. If we were talking about those figures, the figures that were raised was about a thousand dollars.

HON A.M. RADRODRO.- Thank you, PS. Why we are also raising this particular concern is that I think the Ministry in some of the previous audits, it was also involved in the refurbishment and the renovation of your quarters in Colo-i-Suva. There was some issues regarding the contract work and the work that was done which probably the auditors will give us an update in the next audit regarding the contractor's arrangement and the level of work that was conducted at the refurbishment of those quarters at Colo-i-Suva. So, that is the reason why we asked these questions in terms of provisional tax deduction.

MR. P.N. BALEINABULI.- Thank you, Honourable Member. I have been advised by the Director Corporate Services that your memory is serving you well. There were some issues at Colo-i-Suva and the issues involved the non-tendering of the projects but we have since then moved on and every project that is above \$50,000 is put on tender. As far as I am concerned, in the past six months since I have been there, we have never requested any waiver of tender. So, moving forward is about compliance with the regulations.

HON. MEMBER.- (Inaudible).

MR. P.N. BALEINABULI.-... we need to pass it and request the Ministry of Fisheries to follow up. As I will respond to later on, we have actually separated all our accounts from the Ministry of Fisheries.

HON. A.M. RADRODRO.- Can you provide an update on whether you conducted any audit at the Ministry of Fisheries and any other similar instances that you have also brought to the attention?

MOE REP.- Sir, an internal audit was conducted for the Ministry of Forests. We have done two which is for revenue and procurement.

HON. A.M. RADRODRO.- (Inaudible)

MOE REP.- We are liaising with them on issues that needs to be improved upon, especially on revenue and all and where monies are being collected so that processes can be strengthened.

The Ministry of Forests have already started working on it and during our exit interview, we were very pleased to see the outcome, with the meeting whereby the PS here was very instrumental in ensuring that recommendations were looked into.

HON. A.M. RADRODRO.- For you, you did not come across this non-payment of provisional tax?

MOE REP.- We did not touch on the tax part in detail, Sir.

AUDIT REP.- Honourable Chair, if I may.

MR. CHAIRMAN.- Just a clarification, was this one-off or ....

MR. P.N. BALEINABULI.- I believe that this is a one-off issue, Honourable Chair.

MR. CHAIRMAN.- One-off scenario, alright.

MR. P. BALEINABULL- It is a one-off issue.

MR. CHAIRMAN.- Yes, OAG representative.

24 | Verbatim Report – Follow-Up of Selected 2016 Auditor-General's Reports for Various Sectors Ministry of Fisheries and Ministry of Forests Thursday, 6th June, 2019

AUDIT REP.- Thank you, Honourable Chair. Just a few clarifications from our side. The issue is on non-compliance. We were following-up on non-compliance especially with FRCS legislations because we saw again in 2017 of VAT returns, those are things that need to be prepared and submitted to FRCS.

(Inaudible interjection)

AUDIT REP.- No, on compliance with VAT returns; FRCS compliance. VAT returns were also not prepared when we conducted our 2017 audit and on the amounts that were raised here, I would like to correct the figures mentioned by PS. The total amount from our sample, it amounted to more than \$10,000. It was not just \$200. Actually the table goes back on to page 10.

MR. P.N. BALEINABULI.- My apologies, Honourable Member. About \$10,000? AUDIT REP.- Yes.

- MR. P.N. BALEINABULI.- Sorry, I could not see the total figures here. But Honourable Members, you rightly pointed out earlier on that you have seen a few changes from the Ministry. I wanted to say that the changes were not done in isolation. It was actually done with the help of the Ministry of Economy and the strong recommendations of the OAG. So we are making a commitment to fully comply with the regulations.
- HON. A.M. RADRODRO.- Another supplementary question. It may be related to the contract document itself. The process of drawing up a contract. What process does the Ministry have to ensure that the contract documents are binding? Does it seek legal opinion apart from what is prepared within the Ministry and if it does, where does it go to, to seek this legal opinion on the contract?
- MR. P.N. BALEINABULI.- Thank you, Honourable Member. The procedure now which is compulsory in nature, is that all contracts signed by the Ministry on behalf of Government, must have the vetting of the Solicitor-General.
  - MR. CHAIRMAN.- Thank you, PS. You shall continue.
- MR. P.N. BALEINABULI.- Thank you. Honourable Chair, I had finished from item five and I moved on to item seven on the provisional tax. There is an item there, item six. The recommendation of the Committee was that the Ministry should ensure internal control weaknesses within the trading and manufacturing account are strengthened prior to the implementation of the project.

I am happy to advise that the Ministry had taken the following steps to improve the management of the trading and manufacturing account. One of the statistics include the appointment of a Senior Accounts Officer with accounting and audit experience and qualifications. The officer was thankfully seconded from the Ministry of Economy in the effort to try and manage the trading and manufacturing account. The officer was recruited in December, 2017.

The Ministry had also in April of this year appointed a business manager, Mr. Tulele, who is a very highly qualified and experienced forestry professional, who has had over 10 years' experience managing forest-related businesses. Mr. Tulele had worked both in the Ministry of Forestry and also in the private sector including Fiji Pine Limited so we very happy to use his services and expertise. The Ministry had also appointed 16 trained and skilled staff to man the trading and manufacturing account and since these appointments, Honourable Chairman and Honourable Members, the TMA operation has been better coordinated and managed and, as we speak, in the past three months from March to May, the Ministry has started to generate and record profit with \$46,000. As I had mentioned quite earlier on, we hope that we will be able to continue in this trajectory and return some taxpayers money to the Ministry of Economy by January of the new year.

HON. A.M. RADRODRO.- A supplementary question regarding this TMA operation. Is this from Nasinu, Nakasi, only from there?

(Inaudible)

HON. A.M. RADRODRO.- Just checking out the opinion of the PS regarding the conduct of the operations of TMAs. Now we have road restrictions all over the place, we should know that timber is generated from all over Viti Levu and Vanua Levu. There are restrictions in weight limit. Are there any plans by the Ministry to set up this TMA operations in other areas of Fiji apart from the one in existence at Nasinu, especially, the contributions of forest to the economy that needs to be boosted?

MR. P.N. BALEINABULI.- Thank you Honourable Member. The short response is that it is possible that the Ministry could do that. I would also like to mention, as I had mentioned quite earlier, the Ministry is trying to assist the forestry sector, the timber industry itself to operate because these private sector companies are in the businesses of making money. So this TMA does not intend to compete with the private sector. We look at the private sector as our partners in economic and socio-economic growth. So we will have to study the pros and cons or the advantages and disadvantages of establishing TMA facilities all over the country.

For now it is helping with Nakavu, there is a native forest area in Nakavu and so the TMA is specifically focused there. Nakavu is where the Ministry conducts its research on timber. It is from a commercial perspective, it is not very profitable, so the contract has been issued to one particular company to try and work with the Ministry to facilitate the research. Otherwise Honourable Member, we would like to think that the Government is in the business of generating economic growth and that involves working with the private sector which is the engine of growth. So we will try and facilitate, instead of cutting the business for them.

HON. A.M. RADRODRO.- Sir, TMA operations, are they household customers or businesses?

MR. P.N. BALEINABULI.- Communities. Community schemes so it is not the commercial schemes.

(Inaudible)

MR. P.N. BALEINABULI.- It is mostly sawn timber for housing needs.

MR. I. TULELE.- Good afternoon, Sir. The TMA has a number of revenues streams. One is from our saw mill. We also have a workshop that produces whatever requests come from the communities but it is basically just to help those who need assistance. We have done a lot of other products apart from church, we have done cabinets, and we also help produce furniture for Government offices so there is a variety depending on the requests that come.

MR. P.N. BALEINABULI.- Thank you Honourable Chairman, with your approval, we can move onto item eight. This item is to do with the revenue and the recommendation is that the Ministry should ensure that reconciliation is prepared between the TRS and the FMIS General Ledger and the variances noted are investigated and rectified. I am happy to advise that the Ministry has taken the appropriate steps to address the issues including the following: "The Ministry has developed an additional feature to the TRS system which automatically updates the FMIS records at headquarters when revenue is entered from the divisional offices by our data entry operators."

The variances can be monitored and corrected before reconciliation is done at the end of the month. Also the staff training is conducted on revenue collection on timber revenue system data input guidelines and FMIS user refresher training. The data register is being maintained and the report is annexed and quarterly revenue inspections is being conducted and a report is also annexed. The Ministry continuous to closely monitor revenue and conduct surprise checks or spot checks on revenue collectors and the reports are also submitted for management's decision making. The evidence that we have there, Honourable Members, is on annex 6.

Honourable Member, if you have no questions on this particular item then I request to move on to the next item which includes anomalies in underline accounts. And the Ministry should reconcile the Drawings, Operating Trust and SLG 84 accounts to the FMIS General Ledger. And any variances noted should be investigated and adjusted accordingly. I am happy to advise that the Ministry has rectified all the variances in Drawings, Operating Trust and SLG 84 accounts and adjusted it accordingly. And the Ministry has also got the Senior Accounts Officer that is responsible for monitoring Drawing Accounts, Operating Trust and SLG 84 and adjustments are made as soon as the discrepancies are identified. We also provide on the job training for the staff on the FMIS and this is an ongoing procedure, and the evidence is attached as Annexure 7, Honourable Chairman and Honourable Members. Thank you.

## (Inaudible)

MR. P.N. BALEINABULI.- Thank you. I will move on to the next item and the recommendation is that the Ministry should ensure that travelling advances are cleared within seven days of completion of travel or recovery should be made from the salaries of staff concerned. I am happy to advise that the officers who fail to acquit their advances following their official travel are subjected to salary deduction plus 12 percent of interest. And the Ministry has already instituted recovery measures for unacquainted accountable advances and we have got the evidence there as Annexure 8.

The Ministry has also implemented an accountable advance checklist moving forward. And this is to ensure that all required details including any outstanding advances are identified before new approvals are given. The accounts officer monitors all appropriate requests for advances and follows up with the travelling officers for acquittals. The Ministry's Finance Manual has been widely circulated and divisional staff are continuously reminded on the requirements. The evidence, Honourable Chairman and Honourable Members, is at Annexure 8. Thank you.

## (Inaudible)

MR. P. N. BALEINABULI.- Moving on, the recommendation and this is to do with the inappropriate usage of project funds provided through SLG 84. The recommendation is that the Ministry should ensure that project funds are used only for the purposes it was provided for by the donor agencies or other Government departments. I am happy to advise that the Ministry acknowledges the error. There was an error and has taken steps to address the issues. The Ministry has revised its procurement delegations in the new Finance Manual. And the Finance Manual is attached as Annexure 1, that we had given earlier Honourable Chairman and Honourable Members. There is close monitoring of posting to the FMIS to address the issue of wrong posting and accounts officers and project officers continue to closely monitor the use of donor funds. We have provided evidence of the effort done at Annexure 9.

There was also a recommendation that the Ministry should ensure agreements between donor agencies and the Ministry are made available for audit verification and we totally agree that this should be the case moving forward. In this particular instance, I think there was missing documents for the project with your ITTO and we have provided that for evidence at Annexure 9, Honourable Chair.

There was a recommendation from the Committee for the Ministry to address weaknesses in internal controls again dealing with TMA. I am happy to advise that the Ministry has produced its first TMA Business Plan, actually it produced it in 2013 as prescribed in the 2005 Finance Manual along with the Standard Operating Procedures that has guided the activities of the TMA and updates of the 2013 Business Plan were undertaken in the subsequent years following the enactment of their policy in 2015. This include the 2017-2018 TMA Business Plan and the 2018-2019 Business Plan.

In addition, the SOPs for all activities under the TMA are regularly improved, Honourable Chair and Members and the evidence is as we submitted earlier included in Annexure 4 when we first addressed the TMA issue.

The next item, Honourable Chair and Members is that the Ministry must ensure performance report is prepared and submitted to the Ministry of Economy. I am happy to advise that the following periodic reports are submitted to the Ministry of Economy that includes:

- i) Monthly Reconciliation Reports of Receipts and Expenditure;
- ii) Quarterly Cash Flow Report and Acquittals; and
- iii) Annual TMA Closing Bank Balance Consolidated with the Ministries Annual Financial Statement and this is submitted to the Office of the Auditor-General.

These Performance Reports, Honourable Chair and Members, were first submitted from January 2018 since the appointment of the TMA senior and now Principal Accounts Officer and to-date these reports are now periodically updated and submitted.

In addition, an order book or tally cards for timber and workshop has been updated and maintained and bank lodgements are made immediately after revenue from sales are received and the evidence is also attached in Annexure 4.

Moving on, Honourable Chair and Honourable Members, there was a recommendation for the Ministry to ensure stock listing is provided and submitted together with the stocktake report. The Ministry acknowledges the 2016 stock listing and stocktake report did not provide a detailed information to support the verification process and the completeness of the inventory held in the stock.

The following explanations, in 2016 the Government's Financial Year was amended, as we all know, it started from August 2016 to end in July 2017. The 2016 figure is a six month value of the stock held from January to June 2016. This was to facilitate the closure of the accounts and the switchover to the new financial year. So, an annual stock-take unfortunately was not conducted at that time. But to improve accountability and transparency, the TMA will begin in 2019 to compile a separate annual report that will provide a detailed account of its operations and financials and the current stock listing for 2019-2020, I am happy to announce, Mr. Chair and Honourable Members is annexed as Annexure 4.

Still on the TMA, Honourable Chair and Members, the recommendation for the Ministry is to ensure internal controls within the TMA and that these are strengthened. The Ministry has instituted the following corrective and preventative actions to strengthen the internal controls.

- a) The Permanent Secretary must endorse any utilisation of funds from the TMA;
- b) The weekly report for TMA performance is submitted to the PS;
- c) The Standard Operating Procedures and Business Plans are developed, updated and guide the TMA operations; and
- d) Any operations outside the ambit of the TMA will require PS approval.

Honourable Members, this is really the seriousness that we want to place on the management of the TMA, given that it is meant to generate some revenue.

The Ministry has also conducted monthly reconciliations and the reports are submitted to the Ministry of Economy. All revenue from sales are lodged daily. Quarterly cash flow and acquittals submitted are also to the Ministry of Economy and again the evidence is there at Annexure 4.

HON. A.M. RADRODRO.- Mr. Chair, through you, a question regarding the operations of TMA, as you mentioned that you would not like to compete with the business private sectors but I am just curious whether the operations of the TMA also compromises the cost factor to the Ministry especially the salaries and wages portion, whether you are paying and not compromising the payment of proper salaries and wages because you are not

transacting the product at market value. Can you assure the Committee that that is not happening within the Trading and Manufacturing Account operations?

MR. P.N. BALEINABULI.- Honourable Member, very valid observation. Currently, as we speak, since the establishment of the Trading and Manufacturing Account, the salaries and wages for the staff are actually paid under SEGs 1 and 2. So it is paid from the operating budget.

(Inaudible)

MR. P.N. BALEINABULI.- Not use for salaries and wages.

(Inaudible)

MR. P.N. BALEINABULI.- In a way, Honourable Member, that is correct but I would like to refer us back to the intentions of the Trading and Manufacturing Account. It is not meant to compete with the private sector. It is there to assist.

(Inaudible)

MR. P.N. BALEINABULI.- It is still an option, Honourable Member but the Government is there to facilitate the private sector. They are really the engine of growth so whatever measures we take in the future, we have to consider those options but I will reiterate

MR. CHAIRMAN.- That is basically a policy decision.

MR. P.N. BALEINABULI.- That is a policy decision.

MR. CHAIRMAN.- It is a policy matter. Whether we are going to compete with the private organisations or whether it is going to remain moreso like a service delivery kind of thing. It is subsidised, something like that.

(Inaudible)

MR. P.N. BALEINABULI.- It is semi-commercial so it is there to assist the small holder forestry lots. *Vinaka vakalevu*, Honourable Member.

MR. CHAIRMAN.- I believe it is coming from SEGs 1 and 2 so that we can build on that particular industry for now until it stands on its own feet and after that ....

HON. A.M. RADRODRO.- (Inaudible) ... and the cost that is associated. Should it reflect the whole cost involved in the operations of the net profit?

MOE REP.- Sir, the Ministry operates under the policy which the Government of the day has decided to take us through and we execute that. Thank you, Sir.

30 | Verbatim Report - Follow-Up of Selected 2016 Auditor-General's Reports for Various Sectors Ministry of Fisheries and Ministry of Forests
Thursday, 6th June, 2019

The costs are reflected separately through the operating account and in there it is recognised, however, in the TMA it is not recognised as part of the cost. Thank you.

MR. CHAIRMAN.- Yes, PS. You can continue.

MR. P.N. BALEINABULI.- Thank you, Honourable Chair and Members. The next item is the recommendation, this is under the Ministry of Fisheries trust fund account and that the Ministry should ensure that a proper trust listing is maintained.

I wish to advise that the Ministry of Forestry, now with the separation, does not maintain a trust fund account. This was actually transferred to the Ministry of Fisheries in 2018.

In terms of the next item, the follow-ups on previous year issues, this has to do with 2015 audit issues. I am happy to continue and this is to do with the TMA again. We should ensure that monthly reconciliation and processes are strengthened to mitigate various issues highlighted.

The Ministry, moving forward will segregate the functions of the TMA with those of the operations by June, 2019. The monthly reconciliations have continued to be carried out. The Ministry will strengthen the financial report for the TMA, separate from the timber utilisation division by the end of June and the Ministry design a SOP and segregate the accounting function of the TMA from the operation's budget. Again, the evidence is there in Annexure 4.

Recommendation two, from the 2015 audit findings, the Ministry should ensure that errors and discrepancies highlighted during the reconciliation process are corrected promptly and in consultation with the Ministry of Economy. I wish to advise that the Ministry has taken the necessary steps to identify the cause of the problems and address them as follows: the Ministry will segregate the functions of the TMA, as I had mentioned earlier. This includes conducting monthly reconciliations and strengthening the financial report and the design of the SOPs as well. Again the evidence is there at Annexure 4.

The third recommendation, Honourable Chairman, was to draft the Agency Financial Statement (AFS), including the TMA Accounts are thoroughly checked and balances substantiated and clarified with the Ministry of Economy. I am happy to advise that the Ministry has taken the appropriate steps to address this. A draft Financial Statement is being thoroughly checked by the senior management team before submitting to the Ministry of Economy by October of each year. The improvements are ongoing and this includes training for the staff on the AFS and this is also ongoing.

The 2015 audit findings, there were also recommendations that the Ministry should ensure that Individual Work Plans (IWP) are developed by each employee and agreed to by the Ministry and the employees. Honourable Chairman and Honourable Members, this has been fully complied with and the requirements for IWPs for all staff, this was done last year. This is actually the second year that the Ministry is assessing its staff under the Performance Management Framework (PMF). The PMF requires every staff to have an IWP. I am happy to advise that this has been done and this is the second year running for the PMF.

The Ministry has close to 300 members in their workforce. We thought that we should not overload the Honourable Committee with the IWPs, we have just got a few samples there for you in Annexure 10, Honourable Chairman and Honourable Members.

Moving on....

HON. A.M. RADRODRO.- Sir, IWP, these are provided by OMRS or just prepared by the Ministry?

MR. P.N. BALEINABULI.- It is prepared by the Ministry.

HON. A.M. RADRODRO.- The template?

MR. P.N. BALEINABULI.- (Inaudible)

HON. A.M. RADRODRO.- So different ministries would have their own different template of IWP?

MR. P.N. BALEINABULI.- (Inaudible) ... FMIS and I am happy to advise, Honourable Chairman and Honourable Members that the Ministry has rectified all the variances noted between its reconciliation statements and General Ledger and adjusted accordingly in the financial year for 2017 and 2018.

Moving forward, the staff will continue to be trained on the management of the FMIS and the evidence is attached as Annexure 7.

Another recommendation was for the Ministry to ensure that monthly reconciliations are carried out properly and accurately. The Ministry has resolved this issue, Honourable Chairman and Honourable Members. It is now up to date with all its reconciliations and is submitted to the Ministry of Economy by the 15th of each month.

I wish to reiterate that this had been made possible through the recruitment of qualified and experienced officers including our Senior Accounts Officer, Ms. Shanti Devi, who is specifically responsible for ensuring that monthly financial reports are submitted on time to the Ministry of Economy. Our Clerical Officers have also been provided with on the job training to address the knowledge gaps and the evidence is in Annexure 3, Honourable Members.

There was another recommendation that the Ministry should ensure that reconciliation of all underline accounts are performed monthly and properly checked and approved on time. As I had mentioned earlier, we would like to think that this is something that will never happen again and the Ministry is up to date with its reconciliations, Honourable Chairman and Honourable Members.

Item nine, the Ministry should ensure that procedures relating to the preparation of reconciliation statements as stated in the finance manual are complied with to strengthen the reconciliation process. The Ministry again has resolved the issue, Honourable Chairman and Honourable Members, and our monthly reconciliations are up to-date and our Standard Operating Procedures are already in place and all our clerks are provided with the on the job

32 | Verbatim Report – Follow-Up of Selected 2016 Auditor-General's Reports for Various Sectors Ministry of Fisheries and Ministry of Forests
Thursday, 6th June, 2019

training to improve the knowledge gaps. The evidence is at Annexure 1, Honourable Chairman and Honourable Members.

Recommendation ten: The Ministry should ensure that all balances in its books of accounts are accurate and adequately supported. I am happy to advise that the Ministry has rectified all the variances in the drawings, operating trust and SLG 84 accounts and adjusted this accordingly. Again this is the work that our new Senior Accounts Officer has been conducting. The evidence is attached as Annexure 9, Honourable Chairman and Honourable Members.

The misallocation of expenditures, recommendation that the Ministry should ensure that all purchases made are charged to the correct allocation. I am happy to advise that the Ministry has put in place close monitoring of payments and AP-user modules and all procurements are cross-checked with procurement checklist with correct allocations stated to be used. Accounts checklist is implemented which provides guidance in procurement, budget allocation, balance and approval to process. Our JVs are also done to correct the misallocation of purchases.

That response, Honourable Chairman and Honourable Members are applicable to the next recommendation from the Committee that the Ministry should ensure that accounting information are gathered fairly, represented so that the proper decision making could be made.

The final recommendation from the Committee, Honourable Chairman and Honourable Members, is that the settlement of previous years outstanding accounts, the Ministry should ensure that the current years expenditure are settled within the current financial period and not carried forward to the next financial period. I am happy to advise that all the prior year's balances issues which were carried forward have been adjusted. And Divisional Directors and officers responsible for procurement have been informed to settle outstanding accounts in the current financial year, and ensure not to carry forward to the next year. Reminders for clearance of accounts are sent every week and follow ups are done even with the vendors.

As we speak, Honourable Chairman and Honourable Members, the only outstanding Purchasing Orders (PO) that the Ministry is now trying to clear are for the two months of April and May. In our view Honourable Chairman and Honourable Members this is sort of up to date, so we are not too far behind. We are trying to address this within the 60 day year time period. And there was only one outstanding PO in February, but, this is for an open contract payment which will be paid when the final report is received from the contractor. The evidence is submitted there as Annexure 10, Honourable Chairman and Honourable Members.

HON. A.M. RADRODRO.- Mr. Chairman, just a supplementary question regarding item no. 13. On the settlement of previous years outstanding accounts. Though the PS has highlighted the outstanding POs for February, April and May, this will be carried forward into the next financial year?

MR. P.N. BALEINABULI.- (Inaudible). Yes, before the financial year ends.

- HON. A.M. RADRODRO.- Contract payment, when do you intend to receive this final report? You are assuring the Committee that the report will be coming in before the end of this financial year, then you will make the payment and not reverse?
- MR. P. N. BALEINABULI.- Honourable Chairman and Honourable Members, in our effort to try and manage our accounts, we have also made a commitment to knock on the doors of all our vendors who are quite late in submitting their invoices. And that is also part of what we are trying to do, to ensure that payments are done on time.
- HON. A.M. RADRODRO.- Chairman, probably from the Ministry of Economy or the Auditor-General for situations where payments are carried forward to the next financial year, are there allocations allowed for those? Are there rules and regulations which allows for those payments that get transferred into the new financial year? Ministry of Economy.
- AUDIT REP.- Thank you Honourable Chairman. If I may, for these payments that were identified in this audit are the ones that the Ministry had already received invoices during the financial year but were not paid until the next financial year.

In terms of budgetary allocation, the budget that is provided is for the financial year. When that happens, that is why we are raising it because you are utilising the budget which is for the following year to pay for the previous year's payments. Thank you.

- MOE REP.- And it is supposed to be paid within the financial year and not carried over unless there is a separate approval.
- MR. CHAIRMAN.- So rightfully, what you are saying is before the financial year closes or before we close our books, all our payments need to be cleared and then we close the books.
- MOE REP.- That is the aim, Sir. To try and clear all open POs so that is no monies diverted elsewhere in the next financial year.

(Inaudible)

- MOE REP.- We have not done an audit on the current situation now in order to give a fair opinion of how things are. Thank you, Sir.
- MR. CHAIRMAN.- Just for the sake of clarification, PS. This is not directly related to this but just a question, for example, this last one where we are saying that upon receiving of the final report then the payment is going to be released for the purchase order that was actually raised in February. Anticipation is that the Ministry would like to pay this and have received the money from the Ministry of Economy to pay, but for some reason, let us say, the vendor does not actually provide the invoice within this financial year then what happens to that money? Does it go back to the Ministry of Economy or is it kept with the Ministry for that payment to be made?
- MR. P.N. BALEINABULI.- Whatever money is left, Honourable Chair, it goes back to the Ministry of Economy. But perhaps if I may, throw a bit more light to this particular

incident, this open Point of Order that was opened in February is actually to do with REDD+. I am not sure if Honourable Members have heard of this particular programme. It is the reduction of deforestation and this REDD+ project is co-funded by the Fiji Government and the World Bank.

The World Bank financial year extends to 2020, I think June, 2020. That is when the project should wrap up. We believe that this particular payment can be made earlier but otherwise to answer your question on what happens to funds that are not utilised, they are all returned to the Ministry of Economy.

MR. CHAIRMAN.- Thank you. Any other comments, Members? Honourable Prakash.

HON. V. PRAKASH.- Chair, you know it is quite different to what it was one week before and I congratulate the PS for taking a very positive action and recruiting new staff, who are looking very energetic. It seems that the Ministry of Forests is heading in the right direction under your leadership. I would like to congratulate you and your team.

MR. P.N. BALEINABULI.- Thank you, Sir.

HON. V. PRAKASH.- I am very happy to see the evidence which you have proven. First of all, when we saw all the ticks here, we were really surprised. How can this happen over one week? Since you have come up with all these things, we are really proud, as now we have seen a Ministry that is really determined to walk the talk. We wish you all the best in all your future endeavours. We hope that your books and accounts will be an example for others to follow. So thank you very much.

MR. P.N. BALEINABULI.- Vinaka vakalevu, Sir. Thank you.

HON. V. PRAKASH.- Thank you, Chair.

HON. A.M. RADRODRO.- Chair, just a few supplementary questions regarding the overall presentation that is being made. I congratulate the PS again for the very well-prepared annexures that comes with the responses.

The only question that I have regarding the work of the Ministry of Forests in terms of, you have introduced the Individual Work Plan of staff. Has the Ministry conducted any evaluation on the current stock in terms of forestry throughout Fiji? If it has, what is the status or if it is not, are there any plans to conduct and value the total timber out there throughout Fiji especially where we have incidents in the recent past about the felling of the *dakua* trees in the famous girl's school in Sawani. How does the Ministry, , now that we are going into the sustainable development economy in terms of Environmental Impact Assessment (EIA), where do they inter-link and who takes priority over the other? So if you can just enlighten the Committee on the conduct, audit of the forestry stocks out there.

MR. P.N. BALEINABULI.- Thank you, Honourable Member. For the approval, I will invite the expert on forestry in Fiji to respond to that.

MS. S. LAL.- Good afternoon, Chair and thank you for that question, Honourable Member. I remember, Honourable Lalabalavu also asked me this question the last time regarding the NFI. So we had an NFI done which is the National Forest Inventory in 2007 which took only the volumes of timber but moving forward now, we have plans to do another NFI but this will measure carbon. This will not measure only volume, it will also include carbon because under Climate Change, we are moving towards carbon trading so this NFI will focus on carbon stock that is available.

Sir, there are three different questions within your question. The first one is yes, we have plans for the inventory to be done next year under the Reduce Emissions from Deforestation and Forest Degradation (REDD+) funding.

The second question is on the data that is available. We have a system in place which is called Forest Harvest Area Reports. So with the combination of the NFI which says this is the standing stock, this is what we have at hand and then these are the removals that were done every year. So we record that under Harvest Area Reports and production data, what is coming out from the forests under licence. There is a database that is being developed by a team of experts from the Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation (CSIRO) for forestry to synergise both, the NFI which is stock at hand and how much we are using as well as how much is being replanted. So this is all under the REDD+ effort and our working towards climate change mitigation and adaptation.

The third question was on the EIAs. As of January this year, the Ministry is not issuing any licence to harvest forest unless there is an EIA done. So it is a condition of licence that any logging that is to be done has to have a vetted and approved EIA from the Ministry of Environment. So we are working together. We are collaborating with the Ministry of Environment to improve that process.

HON. RATU N.T. LALABALAVU.- Can I just ask a supplementary question on that one? Now that I have heard also about this NFI, I am just a bit curious to know, through you, Honourable Chair, as to what sort of forest cover do we have now on indigenous forests, exotic one from your NFI that you have stated with the amount of licences that are given out by the Ministry every now and again?

MS. S. LAL.- Sir, that is again a two-fold question. One is what kind of forest we have now; native and planted forest? So we have pine and mahogany and for pine the area covered is about 80,000 hectares. But standing stock is around 30,000 hectares. And with mahogany, it is about 50,000 hectares, standing mahogany. Native forest is a total of approximately 900,000 hectares. But in terms of production, the total production that we have annually, only 30 percent is from native forest and 70 percent is from plantations. So there is more pine and mahogany being harvested than native.

As I explained the last time as well, it is because of accessibility issues and we have a code of logging which prohibits logging in areas that are above 30 degree slopes. That is the reason why most of the areas that have been logged, the next logging is around 20 years later. There is less logging in native forest and more in plantations. That is what the intention of the Ministry is. In our policy, we intend to move away from native forest to plantations.

HON. RATU N.T. LALABALAVU.- Why I am raising that, Honourable Chairman through you, is that now we have the REDD+, COP23 issues that are being heavily supported by the Government. Yet, for us we still do not know what is there on the ground. Now, you stated it Conservator, we are so grateful for that. At least now we know more logging in the planted forest rather than in the indigenous forest. A good cover is still there.

MR. P.N. BALEINABULI.- If I may add onto that, Honourable Chairman and Honourable Members. (Inaudible) My apologies. Land owning communities, people who have State land or private freehold, if you wish to plant, right now we can provide the seedlings. But moving on, part of the plan is to empower communities, women and the youth groups to establish their own nurseries. The Ministry can help establish their nurseries and they can get some revenue out of it. With the timber trees that we are talking about now, in order to ensure that we have good quality timber, the contracts will be very strict. We have to do that within the Ministry or we do it with companies that have proven they have good scientific research that can support the generation of good timber trees. So moving forward, that is the kind of future that we would like to help Fiji to establish for the forestry sector.

These 4 million trees is just a start, it is just for the immediate period, but of course if we get this right and our methodology right, we will want to plant millions of trees every single year. Other countries around the world, Australia very close, they are doing that. By 2020, they expect to plant 20 million trees. India for instance, planted millions of trees in one day. Of course, they have the population and the means to do it, but at the end of all these, we are trying to link this to the climate change, we are trying to link this to sustainable forest management, we are trying to link this to economic growth, so we are trying to strike the balance where we can plant more trees, safeguard our environment and still continue to generate livelihoods for the people whose lives depend on the forest. *Vinaka vakalevu*, Honourable Chairman and Honourable Members.

HON. A.M. RADRODRO.- (Inaudible) .... on Annexure 6. We see that there is still a big amount that is still being owed; royalty to landowners. I think this is only for certain specific areas, not the whole of Fiji. How do you intend to address the collection of these arrears of revenues that is listed here?

MR. P.N. BALEINABULI.- Thank you Honourable Member for that question. Manager Finance has just confirmed that the collection of this debt is ongoing. And as we speak, the outstanding debt to date is about \$3,000, Honourable Member.

MR. M. WAQA.- These are the arrears of royalty that was supposed to be paid to the forest owners. So from follow up with companies, they still owe this much amount. This is for the whole of Fiji.

HON. RATU N.T. LALABALAVU.- (Inaudible)

MR. P.N. BALEINABULI.- We have got it in the Central Division.

MR. M. WAQA.- This is for the whole of Fiji, but, these are only arrears for the Central Division. But the Northern and Western Divisions, they do not have any arrears, Sir.

HON. A.M. RADRODRO.- (Inaudible)

MR. M. WAQA.- No, Sir, because of plantation logging.

MR. P.N. BALEINABULI.- They are very compliant especially the North.

MR. M. WAQA.- And this is mostly in the Central where there is a lot of logging of the native forest. *Vinaka*.

MR. CHAIRMAN.- Yes, we do not delay our payments up in the North.

Thank you PS and thank you team for availing yourselves this afternoon. Definitely we had a very fruitful discussion this afternoon and hats off to the leadership of the Ministry of Forests.

We do acknowledge the amount of work that has been put towards the Ministry in ensuring that whatever the recommendations from the Audit-Generals Office are, they have been fully implemented. Thank you for providing us with the bulk of information and thank you once again for the presentation. *Vinaka*.

MR. P.N. BALEINABULI.- Thank you Honourable Members. We wish to assure the Committee that part of our role is to help manage our resources well on behalf of Fiji. *Vinaka vakalevu* for your time. Thank you.

The Committee adjourned at 3.54 p.m.